1 Racetrack Drive • East Rutherford, NJ 07073
201-THE-BIGM • PlayMeadowlands.com

Jeffrey Gural
Chairman & CEO

OPERATING OFFICIALS

Jason M. Settlemoir.....Chief Operating Officer/General Manager
Alex Figueras..... Chief Financial Officer
Marianne Rotella.....Assistant General Manager
Andrea Lokshin.....Vice President Sales & Marketing
Marc Feola..... Director of Facilities
John "Red" Fazekas.....Director of Grounds
Mike Refinski..... Director of Mutuels
Jason Hall.....Regional Vice President of Sponsorships
Oz Colon ..... Director of Television
Al Venditte.....Senior Surveillance Manager
Rachel Ryan.....Director of Marketing & Event Operations
Robert Levine.....Director of Security
Rich Decker.....Director of Racing Properties & Track
Ken Warkentin .....Announcer
Angelo A. Chinnici, MD .....Medical Director
Lisa Photo .....Track Photographer
American Teletimer Corporation .....Photo Finish & Timer

RACING OFFICIALS

Karen Fagliarone.....Race Secretary
Laure Blomquist .....Race Office Assistant
Andrea Caswell.....Stakes Administrator
Mickey Peterson*.....Acting State Steward/Associate Judge
Jim Grow*..... Presiding Judge
Larry Julien*.....Associate Judge
James Kopacz.....Paddock Judge
Bill Hyman.....Assistant Paddock Judge
Merle LaFountaine .....Starting Judge
Joe Cordisco ..... Assistant Starter
Jason Thompson .....Marshall
Kelly Putaski..... Program Director
Robin Carney.....Horse Identifier & Equipment Manager
Stacey Romano, VMD ..... Chief State Veterinarian
Barbara Greene, VMD .....State Veterinarian
Meredith A. Rhodes, DVM.....Associate State Veterinarian
Kimberly Guyer, DVM.....Associate State Veterinarian

NEW JERSEY STATE RACING COMMISSION

This racecourse is licensed for 2026 by the New Jersey Racing Commission

Sara Ben-David.....Acting Executive Director
Tom Salerno.....Assistant Director
Jennifer Beck (Senator Emerita).....Commissioner
Lawrence DeMarzo.....Commissioner
Arlene Quinones Perez, Esq. .....Commissioner
Charles E. Tomaro.....Commissioner
Michael Venuto.....Commissioner
Glen Vetrano.....Commissioner

*ROAP Senior Accredited Steward

Table of Contents

Media Relations Contacts.....2
Wagering/Attendance 3
Road to the Pace.....5
Championship History 7
Supplements.....8
Breeding 8
Summary of Winners 11
Statistics of Winners 13
Pace Records 14
Leaders.....15
Winning Post Positions.....16
Where Are They Now 17
2024 Recap.....19
Yearly Recaps 2023 - 1977.....21-69
Drivers 70
Trainer Index 78
Horse Index 84
Owner Index 88

Dear Member of the Media,

Since 1977, the Meadowlands Pace has produced some of the most thrilling sprints to the finish line in racing. This year's event is sure to be no exception, and we hope you will join us for the 2026 Meadowlands Pace (the 50th edition of the Meadowlands Pace) on Saturday, July 12.

Within this Media Guide are the statistics and stakes histories that will assist you in your coverage of the 50th edition of the Meadowlands' signature event. Additional information about this year's event, as well as other Meadowlands facts and figures, can be found at www.MeadowlandsPace.com.

As always, the Meadowlands Marketing Department is available to provide you with any additional information you might need. Please do not hesitate to contact us for credentials or materials to facilitate your coverage of racing at the Meadowlands.

Regards,
Rachel Ryan
Director of Marketing & Event Operations

MEADOWLANDS MARKETING/MEDIA CONTACT LIST

Ken Warkentin	Announcer	kenvoice@optonline.net	973-704-6318
Rachel Ryan	Director of Marketing & Event Operations	raryan@playmeadowlands.com	201-842-5015

PACE NIGHT WAGERING

TOTAL HARNESS HANDLE ON MEADOWLANDS PACE NIGHT

Day	Date	Attendance	On-Track Handle	Total Harness	Pace Pool
Tuesday	July 12, 1977	30,943	$3,151,943	$3,151,943	$312,230
Thursday	Aug. 3, 1978	27,965	$3,288,654	$3,288,654	$307,799
Thursday	July 19, 1979	28,202	$3,394,261	$3,394,261	$626,822
Friday	July 18, 1980	***42,612**	$4,004,246	$4,004,246	$634,264
Friday	July 17, 1981	30,636	$3,868,781	$3,868,781	$685,261
Friday	July 16, 1982	27,513	$3,324,274	$3,324,274	$541,715
Friday	July 15, 1983	28,132	$3,128,606	$3,128,606	$494,401
Friday	July 20, 1984	32,426	$4,148,063	$4,148,063	$575,957
Friday	July 19, 1985	30,579	***$4,612,013**	$4,612,013	$1,168,010
Friday	July 18, 1986	26,539	$3,546,721	$4,244,651	$493,960
Friday	July 17, 1987	23,519	$3,069,499	$3,801,947	$473,950
Friday	July 15, 1988	22,564	$2,834,216	$3,514,049	$416,680
Friday	July 14, 1989	20,006	$2,770,799	$3,453,265	$226,264
Friday	July 13, 1990	22,150	$2,869,959	$3,603,448	$548,523
Friday	July 12, 1991	18,065	$2,933,744	$3,670,829	$556,920
Friday	July 10, 1992	18,617	$2,549,244	$3,561,513	***$1,363,621**
Saturday	July 17, 1993	18,406	$2,761,002	$4,003,112	$828,138
Saturday	July 16, 1994	26,020	$2,706,698	$4,524,244	$1,269,545
Saturday	July 15, 1995	26,278	$2,704,473	$6,771,499	$1,223,858
Saturday	July 13, 1996	19,139	$2,281,845	$5,429,805	$845,628
Friday	July 11, 1997	18,141	$2,000,981	$5,023,066	$780,744
Saturday	July 11, 1998	23,331	$2,076,542	$6,369,544	$805,687
Saturday	July 17, 1999	21,319	$1,916,563	$6,353,987	$964,975
Saturday	July 15, 2000	19,801	$1,906,384	$6,712,884	$983,457
Saturday	July 14, 2001	24,386	$2,232,408	***$7,050,306**	$801,571
Saturday	July 13, 2002	22,473	$1,957,490	$6,677,154	$863,507
Saturday	July 12, 2003	20,547	$1,880,479	$6,396,156	$923,864
Saturday	July 17, 2004	22,284	$1,900,266	$7,031,400	$954,194
Saturday	July 16, 2005	19,834	$1,597,805	$6,683,584	$913,379
Saturday	July 15, 2006	20,537	$1,607,333	$6,086,313	$818,666
Saturday	July 14, 2007	17,015	$1,316,633	$5,302,719	$722,011
Saturday	July 19, 2008	16,907	$1,036,344	$5,371,055	$740,434
Saturday	July 18, 2009	12,872	$815,027	$4,212,998	$765,180
Saturday	July 17, 2010	14,135	$787,131	$4,431,546	$624,348
Saturday	July 16, 2011	12,593	$761,392	$3,917,996	$782,671
Saturday	July 14, 2012	13,056	$670,038	$3,479,591	$548,557
Saturday	July 13, 2013	12,443	$626,824	$4,311,546	$662,159
Saturday	July 12, 2014	10,786	$577,700	$4,288,235	$573,599
Saturday	July 18, 2015	10,561	$560,653	$4,247,602	$548,929
Saturday	July 16, 2016	10,002	$510,275	$4,205,981	$580,070
Saturday	July 15, 2017	10,111	$557,018	$3,823,629	$460,611
Saturday	July 14, 2018	10,698	$495,185	$4,083,390	$495,185
Saturday	July 13, 2019	9,414	$408,986	$4,044,303	$499,930

***Stakes Record**

PACE NIGHT WAGERING

TOTAL HARNESS HANDLE ON MEADOWLANDS PACE NIGHT

Day	Date	Attendance	On-Track Handle	Total Harness	Pace Pool
Saturday	July 18, 2020	1,526**	$208,200	$5,051,261	$646,427
Saturday	July 17, 2021	6,421	$269,294	$4,503,213	$677,992
Saturday	July 16, 2022	6,899	$289,615	$4,733,390	$551,621
Saturday	July 15, 2023	7,001	$373,365	$5,672,535	$821,356
Saturday	July 13, 2024	6,742	$332,242	$5,136,129	$628,010
Saturday	July 12, 2025	6,510	$313,624	$5,099,674	$622,225

***Stakes Record ** Due to COVID-19 restrictions**

ROAD TO THE MEADOWLANDS PACE

2YO BREEDERS CROWN WINNERS IN THE PACE

1984	Dragon's Lair	--
1985	Robust Hanover	9
1986	Sunset Warrior	--
1987	Camtastic	2
1988	Kentucky Spur	8
1989	Till We Meet Again	9
1990	Artsplace	2
1991	Digger Almahurst	--
1992	Village Jiffy	--
1993	Expensive Scooter	--
1994	Jenna's Beach Boy	--
1995	John Street North	8
1996	His Mattjesty	6
1997	Artiscape	--
1998	Badlands Hanover	6
1999	Tyberwood	10
2000	Bettor's Delight	2
2001	Western Shooter	--
2002	Totally Western	--
2003	I Am A Fool	--
2004	Village Jolt	2
2005	Jereme's Jet	--
2006	Charley Barley	--
2007	Santanna Blue Chip	--
2008	**Well Said**	**1**
2009	All Speed Hanover	--
2010	Big Jim	2
2011	Sweet Lou	5
2012	Rockin Amadeus	--
2013	Luck Be Withyou	7
2014	Traceur Hanover	--
2015	Boston Red Rocks	7
2016	**Huntsville**	**1**
2017	Stay Hungry	3
2018	Captain Crunch	4
2019	**Tall Dark Stranger**	2 pl 1
2020	Perfect Sting	3 pl 2
	Summa Cum Laude	--
2021	Monte Miki	--
2022	Ammo	7
2023	Gem Quality	3
2024	Louprint	-
2025	Spencer Hanover	

METRO STAKES WINNERS IN THE PACE

1988	Totall Ruthless	--
1989	Road Machine	--
1990	Artsplace	2
1991	Shipps Saint	10
1992	**Presidential Ball**	**1**
1993	Historic	2
1994	Rover Hanover	--
1995	A Stud Named Sue	--
1996	Gothic Dream	--
1997	Rustler Hanover	6
1998	Grinfromeartoear	5
1999	The Firepan	--
2000	Pro Bono Best	--
2001	**Mach Three**	**1**
2002	Sir Luck	--
2003	Camelot Hall	4
2004	**Rocknroll Hanover**	**1**
2005	Jereme's Jet	--
2006	Yankee Skyscaper	--
2007	Somebeachsomewhere	2
2008	Major In Art	--
2009	Sportswriter	7
2010	Mystician	--
2011	Simply Business	8
2012	**Captaintreacherous**	**1**
2013	Boomboom Ballykeel	--
2014	Artspeak	6
2015	Control The Moment	1
2016	Beyond Delight	--
2017	Lost In Time	--
2018	Stag Party	--
2019	**Tall Dark Stranger**	**1**
2020	Exploit	--
2021	Monte Miki	--
2022	Stockade Seelster	--
2023	Captains Quarters	5
2024	Fallout	
2025	Beau Jangles	

ROAD TO THE MEADOWLANDS PACE

NORTH AMERICA CUP WINNERS IN THE PACE

1984	Legal Notice	--	
1985	Staff Director	--	
1986	Quite A Sensation	--	
1987	Jate Lobell	7	
1988	Runnymede Lobell	--	
1989	Goalie Jeff	7	
1990	Apaches Fame	--	
1991	**Precious Bunny**	**1**	
1992	Safely Kept	--	
1993	**Presidential Ball**	**1**	
1994	**Cam's Card Shark**	**1**	
1995	**David's Pass**	**1**	
1996	Arizona Jack	--	
1997	Gothic Dream	--	
1998	Straight Path	--	
1999	The Panderosa	**1**	
2000	**Gallo Blue Chip**	**1**	
2001	Bettor's Delight	2	
2002	Red River Hanover	--	
2003	Yankee Cruiser	6	
2004	Mantacular	6 pl 10	
2005	**Rocknroll Hanover**	**1**	
2006	Total Truth	8	
2007	Tell All	2	
2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2	
2009	**Well Said**	**1**	
2010	Sportswriter	7	
2011	Up the Credit	--	
2012	Thinking Out Loud	6	
2013	**Captaintreacherous**	**1**	
2014	JK Endofanera	6	
2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3	
2016	Betting Line	--	
2017	Fear The Dragon	--	
2018	Lather Up	--	
2019	Captain Crunch	4	
2020	**Tall Dark Stranger**	**1**	** race in Aug 2020
2021	Desperate Man	**-**	** raced in Sept 2021
2022	Pebble Beach	--	
2023	It's My Show	--	
2024	Nijinsky	2	
2025	Louprint	--	

CHAMPIONSHIP HISTORY

MEADOWLANDS PACE CHAMPIONSHIP HISTORY

Year	Horse (Pace Finish)	3yo c/g Pacer	Pacer of the Year	Horse of the Year
1978	Abercrombie (2)	X	X	X
1979	Hot Hitter (2)	X		
1980	Niatross (1)	X	X	X
1981	Seahawk Hanover (3)	X		
1983	Ralph Hanover (1)	X		
1984	On The Road Again (1)	X	X	
1985	Nihilator (1)	X	X	X
1986	Amity Chef (3)	X		
1987	Jate Lobell (7)	X		
1988	Matt's Scooter (1)	X	X	X
1989	Goalie Jeff (7)	X		
1990	Beach Towel (1)	X	X	X
1991	Precious Bunny (1)	X	X	X
1992	Western Hanover (7)	X		
1993	Presidential Ball (1)	X		
1994	Cam's Card Shark (1)	X	X	X
1996	Hot Lead (1)	X		
1997	Western Dreamer (3)	X	X	
1999	Blissfull Hall (7)	X	X	
2000	Gallo Blue Chip (1)	X	X	X
2001	Bettor's Delight (2)	X		
2002	Mach Three (1)	X		
2003	No Pan Intended (4)	X	X	X
2004	Timesareachanging (2)	X		
2005	Rocknroll Hanover (1)	X	X	X
2006	Total Truth (8)	X	X	
2007	Tell All (2)	X	X	
2008	Somebeachsomewhere (2)	X	X	X
2009	Well Said (1)	X	X	
2010	One More Laugh (1)			
2010	Rock N Roll Heaven (2)	X	X	X
2011	Roll with Joe (1)	X		
2012	A Rocknroll Dance (1)	X	X	X
2012	Heston Blue Chip (4)	X		
2013	Captaintreacherous **(1)**	X	X	
2014	He's Watching (1)			
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit (1)	X	X	X
2016	Control The Moment (1)			
2017	Huntsville (1)			
2018	Dorsoduro Hanover (2)	X		
2019	Bettor's Wish (2)	X		
2020	Tallk Dark Stranger (1)	X	X	X
2021	Lawless Shadow (2pl1)			
2022	Beach Glass			
2023	Confederate	X	X	X
2024	Legendary Hanover (1)			
2025	Madden Oaks (2PL1)			

BREEDING

LEADING SIRES OF PACE WINNERS

Cam Fella [4]	Precious Bunny [1991] Carlsbad Cam [1992] Presidential Ball [1993] Cam's Card Shark [1994]
Meadow Skipper [3]	Escort [1977] Falcon Almahurst [1978] Ralph Hanover [1983]
Albatross [3]	Sonsam [1979] Niatross [1980] Conquered [1981]
French Chef [2]	Frugal Gourmet [1987] Beach Towel [1990]
Life Sign [2]	Day In A Life [1998] Real Desire [2001]
Western Hanover [2]	The Panderosa [1999] Well Said [2009]
Cam's Card Shark [2]	Holborn Hanover [2004] Roll with Joe [2011]
Somebeachsomewhere [3]	Captaintreacherous [2013] Huntsville [2017] Beach Glass [2022]
Art Major [2]	Art Official [2008] Courtly Choice [2018]
Bettor's Delight [2]	Best In Show [2019] Tall Dark Stranger [2020]
Huntsville [2]	Legendary Hanover [2024] Madden Oaks [2025]

FIRST CROP WINNING SIRES

Sire	Year	Son
Happy Motoring	1984	On The Road Again
Niatross	1985	Nihilator
Artsplace	1997	Dream Away
Life Sign	1998	Day In A Life
Western Ideal	2005	Rocknroll Hanover
Somebeachsomewhere	2013	Captaintreacherous

PACE WINNERS THAT HAVE SIRED PACE WINNERS

Niatross [1980]	Nihilator [1991]
Matt's Scooter [1988]	Mach Three [2002]
Cam's Card Shark [1994]	Holborn Hanover [2004] Roll with Joe [2011]
RocknRoll Hanover [2005]	A Rocknroll Dance [2012]
Huntsville [2017]	Legendary Hanover [2024] Madden Oaks [2025]

CONDITIONS

In 2000, David Brook's Perfect World Enterprises supplemented PB Bullville ($150,000) to the race. PB Bullville broke stride in his elimination and failed to advance to the final. In 2008, Steve Crevani supplemented Bullville Powerful ($100,000), who finished second in his elimination, but finished last in the final.

BREEDING CONTINUED

VICTORIOUS BLOODLINES

Year	Winner	Sire - Dam
1977	Escort	Meadow Skipper - Baby Sitter
1978	Falcon Almahurst	Meadow Skipper - Faithfully Yours
1979	Sonsam	Albatross - Princess Sam
1980	Niatross	Albatross - Niagara Dream
1981	Conquered	Albatross - Colette Hill
1982	Hilarion	Strike Out - Real Hilarious
1983	Ralph Hanover	Meadow Skipper - Ravina Hanover
1984	On The Road Again	Happy Motoring - Bye Bye Mollie
1985	Nihilator	Niatross - Margies Melody
1986	Laughs	Silent Majority - Evergreen Sandy
1987	Frugal Gourmet	French Chef - Byrdlesk
1988	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter - Ellens Glory
1989	Dexter Nukes	No Nukes - Viking Princess
1990	Beach Towel	French Chef - Sunburn
1991	Precious Bunny	Cam Fella - Bunny's Wish
1992	Carlsbad Cam	Cam Fella - Perette Hanover
1993	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella - I Marilyn
1994	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella - Jef's Magic Trick
1995	David's Pass	Jate Lobell - Pass
1996	Hot Lead	Jaguar Spur - JM Valinda
1997	Dream Away	Artsplace - Some Kinda Dream
1998	Day In A Life	Life Sign - Riva Hanover
1999	The Panderosa	Western Hanover - Daisy Harbor
2000	Gallo Blue Chip	Magical Mike - Camatross
2001	Real Desire	Life Sign - Deadly Desire
2002	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter - All Included
2003	Allamerican Theory	Jenna's Beach Boy - Three Mile Smile
2004	Holborn Hanover	Cam's Card Shark - Hattie
2005	Rocknroll Hanover	Western Ideal - Rich N Elegant
2006	Artistic Fella	Pacific Fella - Everthings Easy
2007	Southwind Lynx	Real Artist - Luxury Class
2008	Art Official	Art Major - Naughty Shady Lady
2009	Well Said	Western Hanover - Must See
2010	One More Laugh	Mcardle - Fancy Creek Funny
2011	Roll with Joe	Cam's Card Shark - Classic Wish
2012	A Rocknroll Dance	Rocknroll Hanover - Witchita Hanover
2013	Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere - Worldly Treasure
2014	He's Watching	American Ideal - Baberhood
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit	Mr Wiggles - Mozzi Hanover
2016	Control The Moment	Well Said - Life'sliltreasure
2017	Huntsville	Somebeachsomewhere-Wild West Show
2018	Courtly Choice	Art Major - Lady Ashlee Anne
2019	Best In Show	Bettor's Delight - Put On A Show
2020	Tall Dark Stranger	Bettor's Delight - Precocious Beauty

VICTORIOUS BLOODLINES CONTINUED

Year	Winner	Sire - Dam
2021	Lawless Shadow	Shadow Play - Ladycino
2022	Beach Glass	Somebeachsomewhere - Im With Her
2023	Confederate	Sweet Lou - Geothermal
2024	Legendary Hanover	Huntsville - Lillian Hanover
2025	Madden Oaks	Huntsville - Hard Eight

SUMMARY OF WINNERS

Year	Horse	Time	Driver	Owner	Trainer
1977	Escort	1:54.4	Carl LeCause	Bernard & Rosalind Mann	Carl LeCause
1978	Falcon Almahurst	1:55.1	Wm Haughton	Hill Farms	William Haughton
1979	Sonsam	1:53.2	George Sholty	Sonsam Stable	George Sholty
1980	Niatross	1:53.1	Clint Galbraith	Niatross Stable, Niagra Acres & Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith
1981	Conquered	1:53.4	John Hayes Jr.	BeeJay Stables & C. Juravinski	John Hayes Jr.
1982	Hilarion	1:54.1	John Campbell	Star Stables	Jerry Silverman
1983	Ralph Hanover	1:54.1	Ron Waples	Waples, Pointsetta and Grants Direct Stbs.	Stew Firlotte
1984	On The Road Again	1:53.3	Wm Gilmour	Gordon & Illa Rumpel	Harry Poulton
1985	Nihilator	1:50.3	Wm O'Donnell	Wall St./Nihilator Syndicate	William Haughton
1986	Laughs	1:52.1	Wm Gilmour	Friends Stable	Charles Sylvester
1987	Frugal Gourmet	1:52	Trevor Ritchie	Excellent Stb. of Toronto	Blair Burgess
1988	Matt's Scooter	1:52.1	Mike Lachance	Gordon & Illa Rumpel, Charles Juravinski	Harry Poulton
1989	Dexter Nukes	1:51.3	John Campbell	Thomas Dexter	George Gilmour
1990	Beach Towel	1:52.3	Ray Remmen	Uptown Stable	Ray Remmen
1991	Precious Bunny	1:49.4	Jack Moiseyev	R. Peter Heffering	Bill Robinson
1992	Carlsbad Cam	1:51	Rod Allen	Carl & Rod Allen Stb. & Loren Houston	Carl Allen
1993	Presidential Ball	1:50	Jack Moiseyev	Antonio Chiaravalle	Bill Robinson
1994	Cam's Card Shark	1:50	John Campbell	Jeffrey Snyder	Bill Robinson
1995	David's Pass	1:50.4	John Campbell	RJS Stable	Brett Pelling
1996	Hot Lead	1:51.4	George Brennan	White Birch Farm	Brian Magie
1997	Dream Away	1:50.2	Ron Pierce	Katz, Goldband & Libfeld	Brett Pelling
1998	Day In A Life	1:51.1	Luc Ouellette	R. Peter Heffering & Schoor Racing Stable	Monte Gelrod
1999	The Panderosa	1:49.3	John Campbell	Peter Pan Stables	Brett Pelling
2000	Gallo Blue Chip	1:50.4	Daniel Dube	Martin Scharf	Mark Ford
2001	Real Desire	1:49.3	John Campbell	Brittany Farms, Karin Olssen-Burgess, Perretti Farms, Robert Burgess	Blair Burgess
2002	Mach Three	1:49	John Campbell	Joseph V. Muscara	Monte Gelrod
2003	Allamerican Theory	1:49.3	Mike Lachance	John Levy Racing Ltd. & Mark Scholes	Des Tackoor
2004	Holborn Hanover	1:49	Jim Morrill, Jr.	John Fielding Canamerica Capital Corp.	Mark Harder

SUMMARY OF WINNERS

Year	Horse	Time	Driver	Owner	Trainer
2005	Rocknroll Hanover	1:48.3	Brian Sears	Jeffrey Snyder & Lothlorien Equestrian Center	Brett Pelling
2006	Artistic Fella	1:48.4	Cat Manzi	Joseph Alborano	Steve Elliott
2007	Southwind Lynx	1:49.1	Tim Tetrick	K&R Racing & Teague Inc.	George Teague, Jr.
2008	Art Official	1:47	Ron Pierce	Sawgrass Farms	Joe Seekman
2009	Well Said	1:47.3	Ron Pierce	Jeffrey Snyder & Lothlorien	Steve Elliott
2010	One More Laugh	1:47.4	Tim Tetrick	Schnittker, Silva, Meinzinger	Ray Schnittker
2011	Roll with Joe	1:48:2	Ron Pierce	Blue Chip, Steven Demeter, Not to Worry Stable, Winbak Farm	Edward Hart
2012	A Rocknroll Dance	1:48.1	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulinix, Denny Miller Diamond Creek Farm, Jerry & Teresa Silva Stb	Jim Mulinix
2013	Captaintreacherous	1:48.1	Tim Tetrick	Captaintreacherous Racing Stb	Tony Alagna
2014	He's Watching	1:46.4	Tim Tetrick	Menary Racing, Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero, Muscara Racing Trust	David Menary
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit	1:47.4	Montrell Teague	George Teague, Jr	Clyde Francis
2016	Control The Moment	1:48.2	Brian Sears	Control The Moment Stable	Bradley Maxwell
2017	Huntsville	1:47.4	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker, Ted Gewertz, Steven Arnold	Ray Scnittker
2018	Courtly Choice	1:47.1	David Miller	Hutt Racing Stb, Mac & Heim Stb Daniel Plouffe, Touch Stone Farms	Blake MacIntosh
2019	Best In Show	1:48.0	Brian Sears	Richard P. Young, Joanne Young	Linda Toscano
2020	Tall Dark Stranger	1:47.2	Yannick Gingras	Crawford Farms Racing, Marvin Katz, Caviart Farms, Howard Taylor	Nancy Takter
2021	Lawless Shadow	1:48.3	Mark MacDonald	Dr Ian Moore, R G McGroup Ltd Serge A Svavard, Frank Cannon	Dr. Ian Moore
2022	Beach Glass	1:47.2	Yannick Gingras	Schooner II Stable	Brent MacGrath
2023	Confederate	1:47	Tim Tetrick	Diamond Creek Racing	Brett Pelling
2024	Legendary Hanover	1:46.3	James MacDonald	Eric K Good, West Wins Stable Mark B Dumain	Anthony Beaton
2025	Madden Oaks	1:48.0	Braxten Boyd	Samir Tawil, Paul Kautz, A. Henn N. Fullmer	Cameron Capone

WINNING TRAITS

STATS LEADING UP TO THE PACE

Year	Pace Winner	Total* Wins/Starts	3yo Wins/Starts	2yo Wins/Starts
2025	**Madden Oaks**	5/10	3/8	2/3
2024	**Legendary Hanover**	9/15	3/6	6/9
2023	**Confederate**	9/12	4/5	5/7
2022	**Beach Glass**	5/9	2/4	3/5
2021	**Lawless Shadow**	7/15	3/6	4/9
2020	**Tall Dark Stranger**	10/11	2/2	8/9
2019	**Best In Show**	3/11	2/8	1/3
2018	**Courtly Choice**	7/19	5/7	2/12
2017	**Huntsville**	11/17	4/6	7/11
2016	**Control The Moment**	10/15	2/6	8/9
2015	**Wiggle It Jiggleit**	14/15	13/14	1/1
2014	**He's Watching**	10/13	2/5	8/8
2013	**Captaintreacherous**	13/15	5/5	8/10
2012	**A Rocknroll Dance**	9/18	2/7	7/11
2011	**Roll with Joe**	4/14	2/5	2/9
2010	**One More Laugh**	11/18	2/6	9/12
2009	**Well Said**	8/17	4/5	4/12
2008	**Art Official**	5/26	5/11	0/15
2007	**Southwind Lynx**	4/12	2/5	2/7
2006	**Artistic Fella**	11/16	8/12	3/4
2005	**Rocknroll Hanover**	8/14	5/6	3/8
2004	**Holborn Hanover**	2/22	1/9	1/13
2003	**Allamerican Theory**	9/19	6/12	0/0
2002	**Mach Three**	13/17	6/8	7/9
2001	**Real Desire**	9/15	1/5	8/10
2000	**Gallo Blue Chip**	13/18	5/10	8/8
1999	**The Panderosa**	10/22	5/13	5/9
1998	**Day In A Life**	10/23	4/10	6/13
1997	**Dream Away**	9/22	4/7	5/15
1996	**Hot Lead**	12/22	10/18	2/4
1995	**David's Pass**	10/22	2/6	8/16
1994	**Cam's Card Shark**	15/26	10/12	5/19
1993	**Presidential Ball**	17/22	8/9	9/13
1992	**Carlsbad Cam**	7/27	2/10	5/17
1991	**Precious Bunny**	9/24	8/10	1/14
1990	**Beach Towel**	19/22	8/9	11/13
1989	**Dexter Nukes**	14/20	14/19	0/1
1988	**Matt's Scooter**	5/18	2/9	3/9
1987	**Frugal Gourmet**	8/20	3/6	5/14
1986	**Laughs**	12/20	2/6	10/14
1985	**Nihilator**	19/20	7/7	12/13
1984	**On The Road Again**	15/20	11/15	4/5

Allamerican Theory (2003) is the only Pace winner in history who did not race at two.

RECORDS

Stakes Record: 1:46.3
Legendary Hanover [2024]

Fastest Fractions:

First Quarter:	25.3	Lyonssomewhere [2014]; Lawless Shadow [2021]
Half Mile:	51.4	Somebeachsomewhere [2008]
Three-Quarters:	1:19.1	Somebeachsomewhere [2008]
Last Quarter:	25.3	He's Watching [2014]

Longest Margin: 7 1/4 Lengths
Nihilator [1985]

Shortest Margin: Nose
Beach Towel [1990], Day In A Life [1998], Control The Moment [2016]

Highest Win Payoff: $119.00
Holborn Hanover [2004]

Lowest Win Payoff: $2.20
Nihilator (entry) [1985]

Highest Exacta: $405.80
Holborn Hanover / Timesareachanging [2004]

Lowest Exacta: $4.20
Niatross / Storm Damage [1980]

Highest Trifecta: $4,852.20
Holborn Hanover / Timesareachanging / Metropolitan [2004]

Lowest Trifecta: $26.00
Tall Dark Stranger / Papi Rob Hanover / Allywag Hanover [2020]

Highest Final Purse: $1,293,000 [July 20, 1984]

Record Overall Purse: $1,400,000 [July 15, 2000]

Record Attendance: 42,612 [July 18, 1980]

Record Handle: $7,050,306 [July 14, 2001]

FAVORITES IN THE PACE

Favorites have won 24 of 48 Meadowlands Pace Finals (50.0%)
Favorites have finished in the money 38 of the 48 editions (79.2%)

LEADERS

DRIVERS

SEVEN:

John Campbell
Hilarion [1982]
Dexter Nukes [1989]
Cam's Card Shark [1994]
David's Pass [1995]
The Panderosa [1999]
Real Desire [2001]
Mach Three [2002]

SIX:

Tim Tetrick
Huntsville [2017]
Southwind Lynx [2007]
One More Laugh [2010]
Captaintreacherous [2013]
He's Watching [2014]
Confederate [2023]

FOUR:

Ron Pierce
Dream Away [1997]
Art Official [2008]
Well Said [2009]
Roll with Joe [2011]

THREE:

Brian Sears
Rocknroll Hanover [2005]
Control The Moment [2016]
Best In Show [2019]

Yannick Gingras
A Rocknroll Dance [2012]
Tall Dark Stranger [2020]
Beach Glass [2022]

TWO:

William "Buddy" Gilmour
On The Road Again [1984]
Laughs [1986]

Mike Lachance
Matt's Scooter [1988]
Allamerican Theory [2003]

Jack Moiseyev
Precious Bunny [1991]

TRAINERS

FIVE:

Brett Pelling
David's Pass [1995]
Dream Away [1997]
The Panderosa [1999]
Rocknroll Hanover [2005]
Confederate [2023]

THREE:

Bill Robinson
Precious Bunny [1991]
Presidential Ball [1993]
Cam's Card Shark [1994]

TWO:

Blair Burgess
Frugal Gourmet [1987]
Real Desire [2001]

William Haughton
Falcon Almahurst [1978]
Nihilator [1985]

Harry Poulton
On The Road Again [1984]
Matt's Scooter [1988]

Monte Gelrod
Day In A Life [1998]
Mach Three [2002]

Steve Elliott
Artistic Fella [2006]
Well Said [2009]

Ray Schnittker
On More Laugh [2010]
Huntsville [2017]

OWNERS

THREE:

Jeffrey Snyder
Cam's Card Shark [1994]
Rocknroll Hanover [2005]
Well Said [2009]

TWO:

Gordon & Illa Rumpel
On The Road Again [1984]
Matt's Scooter [1988]

Charles Juravinski
Conquered [1981]
Matt's Scooter [1988]

R. Peter Heffering
Precious Bunny [1991]
Day In A Life [1998]

Robert Burgess
Frugal Gourmet* [1987]
Real Desire [2001]

Jerry Silva
One More Laugh [2010]
A Rocknroll Dance [2012]

Marvin Katz
Dream Away [1997]
Tall Dark Stranger [2020]

**Owned under Excellent Meeting Stable*

Youngest Winning Driver:
Montrell Teague, 24
[Wiggle It Jiggleit 2015]

Oldest Winning Driver:
Cat Manzi, 56

WINNING POST POSITIONS

Post	Wins	Starts	Pct.	Horse
Post 1	4	49	8.2 %	Nihilator [1985], Dream Away [1997], Mach Three [2002], A Rocknroll Dance [2012]
Post 2	4	49	8.2 %	Escort [1977], Laughs [1986], Matt's Scooter [1988], Presidential Ball [1993]
Post 3	6	49	12.2%	Carlsbad Cam [1992], Cam's Card Shark [1994], Artistic Fella [2006], Well Said [2009], He's Watching [2014], Control The Moment [2016]
Post 4	4	49	8.2 %	Hot Lead [1996], Holborn Hanover [2004], Wiggle It Jiggleit [2015], Huntsville [2017]
Post 5	9	49	18.4 %	Ralph Hanover [1983], Day In A Life [1998], Rocknroll Hanover [2005], Southwind Lynx [2007], Captaintreacherous [2013], Courtly Choice [2018], Tall Dark Stranger [2020], Lawless Shadow [2021], Confederate [2023]
Post 6	4	49	8.2 %	David's Pass [1995], Art Official [2008], Beach Glass [2022], Legendary Hanover [2024]
Post 7	4	49	8.2 %	Conquered [1981], Frugal Gourmet [1987], Dexter Nukes [1989], Best In Show [2019]
Post 8	6	49	12.2%	Falcon Almahurst [1978], Niatross [1980], Precious Bunny [1991], Real Desire [2001] One More Laugh [2010], Roll with Joe [2011]
Post 9	3	49	4.2 %	Gallo Blue Chip [2000], Allamerican Theory [2003], Madden Oaks [2025]

WHERE ARE THEY NOW

Year	Pace Winner	Current Status
1977	**Escort**	Died November 2, 2005 at Concorde Stud Farm, NJ at age 31
1978	**Falcon Almahurst**	Died 2006
1979	**Sonsam**	Died on November 7, 2000
1980	**Niatross**	Died June 7, 1999 at Penn's New Bolton Center, from cancer
1981	**Conquered**	Date of death unknown
1982	**Hilarion**	Died in 1994 in Western Australia
1983	**Ralph Hanover**	Died in 2008 at Grand Royal, Vienna, Ontario
1984	**On The Road Again**	Died December 19, 2006 at Blue Chip Farms, Wallkill, NY
1985	**Nihilator**	Died in November 1991 at Penn's New Bolton Center from complications of laminitis
1986	**Laughs**	Died in 1993 from colic, in Ontario
1987	**Frugal Gourmet**	Died on August 11, 1999 at National Bloodstock in New Zealand
1988	**Matt's Scooter**	Died on June 30, 2014 at Mid-Atlantic Equine Clinic, Ringoes, NJ
1989	**Dexter Nukes**	Died on July 9, 2008 at Winbak Farm, Canada
1990	**Beach Towel**	Died 2009 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia
1991	**Precious Bunny**	Died April 15, 2015
1992	**Carlsbad Cam**	Sold for $39,000 in November 2001, at the age of 12, to Donald Conrad of Indiana
1993	**Presidential Ball**	Died January 2023 at 33 years old at Alabar Farms, Australia
1994	**Cam's Card Shark**	Died on July 2, 2020 at Hanover Shoe Farms, PA, at age 29
1995	**David's Pass**	Died in April 2004 at Arcadia Goldwood Stud in Victoria, Australia
1996	**Hot Lead**	Retired to White Birch Farm, Allentown, NJ
1997	**Dream Away**	Died at Winback Farm, DE, on August 18, 2020 at age 26
1998	**Day In A Life**	Purchased by Joseph Muscara in 2002; Only Pace winner ever to be claimed, $156,250 by Perfect World Enterprises, June 18, 1999
1999	**The Panderosa**	Stallion at Marvin Raber Farm, Ohio
2000	**Gallo Blue Chip**	Retired in 2005; 2000 Horse of the Year/ Died January 28, 2025 @ 28 years old
2001	**Real Desire**	Retired from stud duty in 2021, living at Brittany Farms
2002	**Mach Three**	Euthanized January 20, 2017 after breaking a leg in New Zealand
2003	**Allamerican Theory**	Died May 12, 2010 from colic at Stallion Station in Victoria, Australia
2004	**Holborn Hanover**	Died 2008 as history's fastest ever performer – 1:46.4
2005	**Rocknroll Hanover**	Died March 15, 2013, Produced 2010 Horse of the Year Rock N Roll Heaven & 2012 Pace winner A Rocknroll Dance
2006	**Artistic Fella**	Retired from stud duty in 2022
2007	**Southwind Lynx**	Stallion at Teague Stable in Delaware
2008	**Art Official**	Stallion at Haras Albion, Santa Fe, Argentina
2009	**Well Said**	Stallion at Sugar Valley Farms, OH
2010	**One More Laugh**	Retired from racing 2017

WHERE ARE THEY NOW

Year	Pace Winner	Current Status
2011	**Roll with Joe**	Stands at Bluff Country Equine, Winona, MN
2012	**A Rocknroll Dance**	Stands at Somerset Farms, Queensland
2013	**Captaintreacherous**	Stallion at Hanover Shoe Farms, PA
2014	**He's Watching**	Stands at Winbak Farm, DE
2015	**Wiggle It Jiggleit**	Retired in 2021
2016	**Control The Moment**	Retired due to injury; standing at Tara Hills Stud, Ontario
2017	**Huntsville**	Retired due to injury; standing at Cameo Hills Farm, Montgomery, NY
2018	**Courtly Choice**	Stands at Winbak Farm, NY
2019	**Best In Show**	Stands at Premier Acres, IN
2020	**Tall Dark Stranger**	Stands at Hanover Shoe Farms, PA
2021	**Lawless Shadow**	Stands at Winbak Farm, Ontario
2022	**Beach Glass**	Stands at Winbak Farm, Ontario
2023	**Confederate**	Stands at Diamond Creek Farm, PA
2024	**Legendary Hanover**	Retired due to injury; standing at Southwind Farms, Pennington, NJ
2025	**Madden Oaks**	Returning to race in 2026

MADDEN OAKS DECLARED WINNER OF MEADOWLANDS PACE

Madden Oaks was declared the winner of Saturday's $656,000 Grade 1 Meadowlands Pace for 3-year-olds at The Meadowlands after Prince Hal Hanover was disqualified and placed second for interference against Madden Oaks in the stretch.

Madden Oaks (#9) was declared the winner of Saturday's $656,000 Grade 1 Meadowlands Pace at The Meadowlands after Prince Hal Hanover (#4) was disqualified and placed second for interference against Madden Oaks in the stretch.

Prince Hal Hanover, driven by Todd McCarthy for trainer Ian Moore, was first to the finish by a length over Madden Oaks in 1:47.4, but after a lengthy judges' inquiry, Madden Oaks was elevated to first for driver Braxten Boyd and trainer Cameron Capone. Papis Pistol finished third.

Four years ago, Moore won the Meadowlands Pace with Lawless Shadow, who was placed first following the disqualification of Charlie May.

In Saturday's race, Prince Hal Hanover went to the front from post four in a :26 opening quarter as Madden Oaks, who started from post nine in the nine-horse field, applied pressure on the outside. Madden Oaks got the lead, but Prince Hal Hanover, the 9-5 favorite, moved again and retook the top spot in a :54.1 half.

Prince Hal Hanover remained in front at three-quarters, reached in 1:21.3, while fending off a first-over bid from Captain Optimistic. As the field turned for home, Prince Hal Hanover pulled away from Captain Optimistic while Boyd launched a move to the inside with Madden Oaks. Those two battled in close quarters through the lane, with Prince Hal Hanover ruled to have interfered with Madden Oaks nearing the finish line.

"I looked left and there wasn't much place for me to fall, so it was kind of press time," Boyd said about the first quarter of the race. "Once I got there, he relaxed, and we were able to let Todd go and not have him too wound up. He sat in there a little better today. At the top of the stretch, I just said, just let me get loose and this is over."

When asked if he thought Madden Oaks would have gone by Prince Hal Hanover in the stretch, Boyd responded, "Absolutely."

Last month, Madden Oaks finished second by a head to Louprint in the million-dollar Pepsi North America Cup at Woodbine Mohawk Park. The Meadowlands Pace triumph gave the 25-year-old Boyd and recently turned 26-year-old Capone their biggest career wins to date.

"We've made a great team, and I can't thank all the connections enough for believing in me and giving me these opportunities," Boyd said. "And then we get it done. I couldn't be more grateful."

He later added about the victory, "It's pretty hard to explain. What a blessing. I didn't even imagine I would ever drive in this race as a kid. I watched a couple Meadowlands Paces with my dad, we came out to watch, and just to even think about being here right now, it doesn't even really seem real. What an awesome feeling."

Madden Oaks has won three of eight races this season and five of 11 in his career, earning $525,567. The colt is owned by Samir Tawil, Paul Kautz, Alexander Henn, and Nathan Fullmer. The son of Huntsville-Hard Eight was bred by The Bay's Stable, Polger Holdings, South Mountain Stables, and Mark Mullen.

"He's just an absolute beast of a horse," Boyd said. "He just covers the ground so effortlessly and he's got a huge set of lungs. He's just a special horse.

"It's not like I really had to do much; I just have to let him do his job."

Madden Oaks, sent off at 6-1, paid $15.20 to win.

HELLUVA HANDLE: The wagering on Meadowlands Pace Night was predictably vigorous, as a 2025 track- and industry-best $5,099,674 was pushed through the windows on the 14-race program, the fourth time in the last six years that betting busted the $5-million barrier on Pace Night.

The races that took in the most action were the Pace ($622,225) and

Dorothy Haughton Memorial ($583,596), combining to take in just over $1.2 million in play.

(Note: Wagering on North America Cup Night at Woodbine Mohawk Park was $5.7 million, but after adjusting for the exchange rate, that number becomes $4.1 million in American currency.)

July 12, 2025

MADDEN OAKS DECLARED WINNER OF MEADOWLANDS PACE

$656,000 FINAL - 7/12/2025 - 1:47.4

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Madden Oaks	Braxten Boyd	Cameron Capone
2	Prince Hal Hanover	Todd McCarthy	Dr. Ian Moore
3	Papis Pistol	David Miller	Sam DePinto

2025

RACE 11 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $656,000 Quarter times: 26.0; 54.1; 1:21.3; 1:47.4 TEMP. 76-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:55

9	MADDEN OAKS	9	2° /HD	2 /1Q	3 /1T	2I /1	2P1 /1	1:48.0	26.0	6.60	Braxten Boyd	Cameron Capone
4	PRINCE HAL HANOVER	4	1 /HD	1 /1Q	1 /T	1 /1	1P2 /1	T:DI.S		*1.90	Todd McCarthy	Ian Moore
1	PAPIS PISTOL	1	3 /1	5 /2H	5 /4	5 /4H	3 /3T	1:48.3	26.1	3.50	David Miller	Sam De Pinto
6	FALLOUT	6	6 /4T	4° /2H	4° /2H	4 /4	4 /4	1:48.3	26.3	4.70	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
5	CAPTAIN OPTIMISTIC	5	5 /3H	3° /1Q	2° /T	3 /2H	5 /5H	1:48.4	27.0	3.20	Dexter Dunn	Nancy Takter
2	PAPI'S ROCKET	2	4 /2Q	7 /3T	7 /5H	7 /6	6 /7	1:49.1	26.3	77.50	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
8	MANOLETE	8	7° /6	6° /3T	6° /4Q	6 /5T	7 /8Q	1:49.2	27.0	12.50	Scott Zeron	Bruce Saunders
3	KNOCKOUT ROUND	3	8 /6	9 /5Q	9 /7	8 /9H	8 /12T	1:50.2	27.2	96.90	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
7	JOEL AND THE JETS	7	9 /7H	8° /5	8° /6H	9 /10H	9 /13Q	1:50.2	27.3	104.90	Louis Roy	Ian Moore

Exacta (9-4) 29.30
Trifecta (9-4-1) 103.90
10-cent Superfecta (9-4-1-6) 39.38

Winning Owners: S. Tawil, P. Kautz, A. Henn, N. Fullmer

Winning Trainer: Cameron Capone

July 13, 2024

LEGENDARY HANOVER SETS STAKES RECORD IN MEADOWLANDS PACE

Legendary Hanover took the lead at the half-mile point of Saturday's $650,000 Meadowlands Pace and dominated from there, drawing away in the stretch for a stakes-record 1:46.3 victory in the 48th edition of the one-mile event for 3-year-old pacers at the Meadowlands.

Legendary Hanover's stablemate Nijinsky, the 6-5 favorite, finished second, his first loss in seven races this year. Gem Quality was third. The margin of victory was 5-1/2 lengths.

The previous stakes record of 1:46.4 was set in 2014 by He's Watching.

Legendary Hanover, the 2-1 second choice, was fifth as the field reached the opening quarter in :26.2, but on top in a :53.2 half after a big move on the backstretch with driver James MacDonald.

He reached three-quarters in 1:20.2 and was unthreatened the rest of the way as he won for the fourth time in seven starts this season for trainer Anthony Beaton.

"I don't know what to say right now," Beaton said. "It's pretty awesome.

"He earned this race tonight. James made a bold move, but it was the winning move in the end. He just showed what kind of caliber horse he is."

MacDonald admitted the race didn't develop the way he imagined prior to heading onto the track.

"It was exactly what I didn't want to do before the race, but he's a big, strong horse and sometimes he likes to drag me around the track. That's kind of what he came up with tonight," MacDonald said. "I know he's got the gears to do it. The second he cleared, it wasn't like, oh, this is too much. It was like he was going to jog. He's a good horse.

"I wanted to give him a shot, try to put him in position to win. Even if you've got to overdrive a little bit, that's just how it goes in these big races. You don't want to be at the back saying 'what if.' I'm just so proud of the horse, so proud of Tony. I'm just thrilled."

Legendary Hanover came into the Meadowlands Pace final off a 1:48 win, with a :24.4 last quarter, in his elimination last week.

"The horse really solidified last week what he was, and what we've always thought he was," MacDonald said.

MacDonald and Beaton both won the Meadowlands Pace for the first time.

"I never dreamed in a million years I'd be winning races like this," said MacDonald, who has won Canada's Driver of the Year Award the past three years. "It was a thrill for me to just watch these races, so to be in them and win them, it's really special."

Nearing the finish line, MacDonald gave several celebratory fist pumps.

"A couple times (in the past) he would get lost on the front, but he didn't feel like that tonight," MacDonald said about his colt. "He was all business. And when he's all business, he's a scary animal. I'm just so happy to be along for the ride."

Legendary Hanover has won 10 of 16 career races and earned $710,959 for owners Eric Good, West Wins Stable, and Mark Dumain. The son of Huntsville-Lillian Hanover was bred by Hanover Shoe Farms.

"I've said from day one that Legendary is a phenomenal animal," Beaton said. "Nijinsky is a phenomenal animal. There were others, too, in there. I'm just glad that James took the shot when he did, and the horse did the rest."

While Legendary Hanover's time was impressive, Beaton had other numbers on his mind when asked about the stakes-record clocking.

"We're just happy to win, whether it's the fastest, the slowest, as long as the checks keep coming in," he said.

Legendary Hanover paid $6.00 to win.

FIVE MILL! WHAT A THRILL: A total of $5,136,129 was wagered on the 14-race Pace Night program, the biggest night of business in the sport during 2024, and the third time in the last five years that wagering cleared the $5-million hurdle on Pace Night.

Wagering on the Meadowlands Pace itself totaled $628,010.

A LITTLE MORE: James MacDonald, the three-time defending O'Brien Award-winning Driver of the Year as the top pilot in Canada, recorded four winners on the Pace Night program to lead the driver colony. … After Legendary Hanover won the Meadowlands Pace, there was one winning ticket in the 20-cent Pick-6, which was good for a return of $57,497.22. … The biggest 50-cent Pick-4 pool of the year was recorded on races eight through 11 after $144,968 was pushed through the windows.

Meadowlands Pace Night (July 13) brought a mixture of predictability and surprise, and was highlighted by the fastest-ever Pace – a mythical 1:46.3 mile put up by Legendary Hanover – as well as the third $5-million night of business at the windows over the last five Pace Nights.

The Pace – as well as five other major stakes events – were broadcast live to a nationwide audience on FOX Sports 2 (FS2) as The Big M and the TV team at the New York Racing Association (NYRA) continue to team up in a continuing effort to expand harness racing's exposure.

"Without question, FOX Sports has raised the bar significantly," said track Chief Operating Officer and General Manager Jason Settlemoir. "I want to thank NYRA and their team for their commitment to excellence in broadcasting. The three-hour show was informative, and their exciting way of showing the best in Standardbred racing to an international audience has clearly raised the interest on Meadowlands Pace Night to another level."

The numbers prove that Meadowlands Pace Night clearly is bigger at the most important place: the windows.

The average Pace Night handle over the last five years (2020-2024) is $5,051,261. That number is over $1-million more than the $4,048,993 Pace Night averaged over the first five years of the New Meadowlands era (2011-2015).

July 13, 2024

LEGENDARY HANOVER SETS STAKES RECORD IN MEADOWLANDS PACE

ELIMINATION RACE 7 - 7/6/2024 - 1:48.0 Fast

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
3	Legendary Hanover	James MacDonald	Anthony Beaton
1	Mirage Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Jake Leamon
2	Gem Quality	Dexter Dunn	Chris Ryder
4	Captain's Quarters	Jody Jamieson	Herbert Holland
5	Number Cruncher	Scott Zeron	Erv Miller
9	Remember The Alamo	Todd McCarthy	Tony Alagna
8	Miki Ray	Louis Roy	Andrew Harris
7	Better Is Nice	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
6	Ivy Park	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter

ELIMINATION RACE 10 - 7/6/2024 - 1:47.3 Fast

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
5	Nijinksy	Louis Roy	Anthony Beaton
6	Funtime Bayama	Dexter Dunn	Andrew Harris
4	Captain Albano	Todd McCarthy	Noel Daley
8	Captain Luke	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
3	Its Saturday Night	Andrew McCarthy	R. Nifty Norman
7	Huntinforchrome	Matt Kakaley	Travis Alexander
2	McCrunch	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter
1	Nuclear	Andy Miller	Joe Holloway

$668,000 FINAL - 7/13/2024 - 1:46.3

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Legendary Hanover	James MacDonald	Anthony Beaton
2	Nijinsky	Louis Roy	Anthony Beaton
3	Gem Quality	Yannick Gingras	Chris Ryder

2024

RACE 11 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $668,000 Quarter times: 26.2; 53.2; 1:20.2; 1:46.3 TEMP. 82-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:46

6	Legendary Hanover	6	$5^{3\ 3/4}$	$1^{o1/4}$	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$1^{2\ 1/2}$	$1^{5\ 1/2}$	1:47.0	26.1	2.00	James MacDonald	Anthony Beaton
3	Nijinsky	3	$6^{o\ 5}$	$5^{o\ 3\ 1/4}$	$4^{o\ 2\ 3/4}$	$4^{4\ 3/4}$	$2^{5\ 1/2}$	1:47.3	26.3	*1.30	Louis Roy	Anthony Beaton
5	Gem Quality	5	$3^{1\ 1/4}$	$4^{2\ 3/4}$	$5^{2\ 3/4}$	3^{4}	$3^{5\ 1/2}$	1:47.4	26.3	8.80	Yannick Gingras	Chris Ryder
8	Captain Luke	8	$1^{1/4}$	$3^{1\ 1/2}$	$3^{1\ 1/2}$	$2^{2\ 1/2}$	$4^{5\ 3/4}$	1:48.0	27.0	50.20	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
9	Captain's Quarters	9	$10^{7\ 1/2}$	$8^{o\ 53/4}$	8^{oo}	5^{6}	5^{7}	1:48.0	26.2	13.00	Jody Jamieson	Herbert Holland
10	Number Cruncher	10	$7^{5\ 3/4}$	$9^{5\ 3/4}$	9^{7}	6^{6}	$6^{7\ 1/4}$	1:48.1	26.1	112.10	Jordan Stratton	Erv Miller
4	Mirage Hanover	4	9°	$7^{o\ 41/2}$	6^{o4}	8^{7}	$7^{8\ 1/2}$	1:48.3	27.0	7.50	Tim Tetrick	Jake Leamon
1	Its Saturday Night	1	$4^{2\ 1/2}$	$6^{4\ 1/4}$	7^{5}	7^{6}	8^{9}	1:48.4	27.0	11.20	Andrew McCarthy	R. Nifty Norman
7	Captain Albano	7	8^{oo}	10^{o7}	$10^{oo\ 1/4}$	$9^{8\ 1/2}$	9^{11}	1:48.4	27.0	72.60	Todd McCarthy	Noel Daley
2	Funtime Bayama	2	$2^{o1/4}$	$2^{1/4}$	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$10^{9\ 1/2}$	$10DQ^{31}$	DIS		51.40	Dexter Dunn	Andrew Harris

Exacta	(6-3)	9.70
Trifecta	(6-3-5)	93.40
10-cent Superfecta	(6-3-5-8)	85.60

Winning Owners: Eric K Good, West Wins Stable, Mark B Dumain

Winning Trainer: Anthony Beaton

July 15, 2023

CONFEDERATE WINS MEADOWLANDS PACE

Tim Tetrick needed only a few words to sum up Confederate's win in Saturday's (July 15) $668,000 Meadowlands Pace.

"That was a ride there," Tetrick said after Confederate, the 1-2 favorite, covered the final quarter-mile in :25.4 to capture The Meadowlands' signature race for 3-year-old pacers by 3-1/2 lengths over longshot Hungry Angel Boy in 1:47. Christchurch finished third.

The winning time was just one-fifth of a second off the stakes record set in 2014 by He's Watching, and the margin of victory the largest since Well Said won the Pace by six lengths in 2009.

Confederate's win extended trainer Brett Pelling's record for Meadowlands Pace trophies to five and pushed Tetrick's total to six, just one behind John Campbell's record for drivers.

"I really felt he would be on his game tonight, and he was," said Pelling, who celebrates his 65th birthday on Monday. "He's just an awesome horse."

Confederate settled into fourth place early in the race as Christchurch took the field to the opening quarter in :26.2 and half in :54.3. Tetrick put Confederate in motion just as the leader hit the midpoint, coming first-over and drawing even with Christchurch at three-quarters in 1:21.1.

From there, it was all Confederate.

"It kind of went the way I thought I was going to have to do it," Tetrick said. "I was afraid I was going to have to be first up, and that's the way it went, but I got to sit quite a way, and I was happy with that.

"That was a ride there. He dragged me around there. It was awesome."

Confederate is owned by Diamond Creek Racing. The son of Sweet Lou-Geothermal was bred by Diamond Creek Farm.

"I think we were hoping for a performance like that," Diamond Creek's Adam Bowden said. "Timmy delivered, Brett delivered, it was great."

For his career, Confederate has won nine of 12 races and earned just shy of $1 million. This year, he has four victories in five starts, with his lone setback a second-place finish by a head in last month's Pepsi North America Cup at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Confederate paid $3 to win.

BIG MONEY: Wagering on the 14-race program was vigorous from start to finish, and when all the monies were tallied, a total of $5,672,535 was pushed through the windows, the biggest number on Pace Night in 17 years, when wagering was just over $6 million in 2006.

Since 2009, only twice has betting busted the $5-million Pace Night barrier, the other being 2020, when $5,051,261 was put in play.

The $5.6 million wagered last night, an industry 2023 best, represents a 20 percent increase over a year ago, when $4,733,390 in action was taken.

Adding a third 50-cent Pick-4 to the betting menu proved to be a smart move, as the three Pick-4s took in action of just over $450,000, with the All-Stakes P4, featuring The Meadowlands Pace as the payoff leg, saw $180,638 put in play.

ELIMINATION RACE 6 - 7/8/2023 - 1:48.1 Fast

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Cannibal	Scott Zeron	Nancy Takter
2	Voukefalas	Jordan Stratton	Michael Russo
3	Its A Me Mario	Lauren Tritton	Shane Tritton
4	Hungry Angel Boy	Yannick Gingras	Tony Alagna
5	Fulton	Dexter Dunn	Linda Toscano
6	Bamboozler	David Miller	Virgil Morgan Jr
7	Combustion	Todd McCarthy	Brett Pelling

ELIMINATION RACE 10 - 7/8/2023 - 1:47.3 Fast

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Confederate	Tim Tetrick	Brett Pelling
2	El Rey	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
3	Christchurch	Dexter Dunn	Nancy Takter
4	Ammo	David Miller	Joe Holloway
5	Save America	Andrew McCarthy	Nancy Takter
6	Lyons Surfing	Joe Bongiorno	Jim King Jr
7	Gung Ho	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
8	Stockade Seelster	Jody Jamieson	Dr. Ian Moore

$668,000 FINAL - 7/15/2023 - 1:47.0

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Confederate	Tim Tetrick	Brett Pelling
2	Hungry Angel Boy	Todd McCarthy	Tony Alagna
3	Christchurch	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter

2023

RACE 11 PACE — 1 MILE — MEADOWLANDS PACE — $668,000 — Quarter times: 26.2; 54.3; 1:21.1; 1:47.0 — TEMP. 82-0 — TRACK: FAST — OFF: 10:43

5	Confederate	5	$4^{3\ 1/4}$	$4^{o\ 3}$	2^{oNS}	$1^{2\ 3/4}$	$1^{3\ 1/2}$	1:47.0	25.4	*0.50	Tim Tetrick	Brett Pelling
6	Hungry Angel Boy	6	$2^{1/2}$	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$3^{1\ 1/4}$	$2^{2\ 3/4}$	$2^{3\ 1/2}$	1:47.3	26.1	70.20	Todd McCarthy	Tony Alagna
3	Christchurch	3	$1^{o1/2}$	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	1^{NS}	$3^{2\ 3/4}$	3^{4}	1:47.4	26.3	6.40	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter
1	Fulton	1	$3^{1\ 3/4}$	$3^{3\ 1/2}$	$4^{2\ 1/2}$	4^{5}	$4^{4\ 3/4}$	1:48.0	26.2	14.20	Dexter Dunn	Linda Toscano
10	Save America	10	$10^{11\ 3/4}$	$9^{8\ 3/4}$	$8^{5\ 3/4}$	$5^{6\ 1/4}$	5^{5}	1:48.0	25.3	119.90	Matt Kakaley	Nancy Takter
4	Cannibal	4	6^{6}	$7^{o6\ 1/4}$	$7^{o4\ 3/4}$	$8^{7\ 1/2}$	$6^{3\ 1/2}$	1:48.1	26.0	14.10	Andrew McCarthy	Nancy Takter
9	Ammo	9	$9^{9\ 3/4}$	$6^{5\ 1/4}$	6^{4}	$6^{6\ 1/4}$	$7^{7\ 3/4}$	1:48.3	26.3	84.60	David Miller	Joe Holloway
2	Voukefalas	2	$5^{4\ 3/4}$	$5^{o4\ 1/2}$	5^{o3}	$7^{7\ 1/4}$	$8^{8\ 3/4}$	1:48.4	27.0	8.30	Jordan Stratton	Michael Russo
7	El Rey	7	$7^{7\ 1/4}$	$8^{o7\ 1/2}$	$9^{o6\ 3/4}$	$9^{9\ 1/2}$	$9^{9\ 1/2}$	1:48.4	26.1	6.00	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
8	Its A Me Mario	8	$8^{8\ 1/2}$	$10^{o9\ 1/4}$	10^{o8}	$10^{12\ 1/2}$	10^{16}	1:50.1	27.2	52.40	Lauren Tritton	Shane Tritton

Exacta	(5-6)	48.20
Trifecta	(5-6-3)	240.90
10-cent Superfecta	(5-6-3-1)	153.67

Winning Owners: Diamond Creek Farm

Winning Trainer: Brett Pelling

July 16, 2022

MACGRATH WINS ELUSIVE MEADOWLANDS PACE WITH BEACH GLASS

The final chapter of the amazing Somebeachsomewhere saga reached its conclusion Saturday night (July 16) when his son Beach Glass won the $600,000 Meadowlands Pace.

It's a long journey from Truro, Nova Scotia, to any of the major Standardbred racing centers.

Somebeachsomewhere took trainer Brent MacGrath and the partners in the Schooner Stable from the Canadian Maritimes on a magical journey. When it concluded, Somebeachsomewhere had won 20 of 21 career starts. The only prize to elude the Hall of Fame racehorse and stallion was the 2008 Meadowlands Pace, which he missed by only a neck that night at 1-10 to Art Official.

Here was MacGrath and the reconstituted Schooner II Stable back for another try after Beach Glass cruised to a dominant win in the previous week's elimination with Yannick Gingras at the lines.

"I said to Yannick when he pulled up in the winner's circle that I've been this far before," MacGrath said after the elimination. "We need to finish this off."

Beach Glass took care of that bit of business, a worthy tribute to his sire, who died in 2018. Beach Glass is a member of the final crop, and he did his daddy proud.

It was not an easy race. Beach Glass was hung out five-wide in the scramble on the first turn and had to work his way to the front up the backstretch. He no sooner cleared than I Did It Myway ranged up to apply ample pressure, but there was no denying this son of Somebeachsomewhere on this night.

"I wasn't concerned," Gingras said. "I wanted to be the last one to the front. I didn't want to have to release somebody and then re-move. I wanted to be the last one there and when I was, I felt really, really confident. I honestly didn't think he could lose. It was my job to give him clear racetrack, and he was going to do the rest."

Beach Glass pulled clear in mid-stretch, and Gingras, a newly minted member of the Harness Racing Hall of Fame, was caught up in the moment, raising his right arm and giving a fist pump as they flashed across the wire 1-3/4 lengths ahead of the late-closing Mad Max Hanover. It was the third Pace victory for Gingras.

Beach Glass, the 1-5 choice, paid $2.60, covering the mile in 1:47.2 to set off the winner's circle celebration.

"It feels awfully good, no question," MacGrath said. "It's a huge win. We had some bad luck in 2008. That's racing, and this horse is just finding his stride and Yannick was talking about how strong he was in the homestretch. We should have a good remainder of the season if he just keeps doing what he's been doing."

It has already been a productive campaign with three wins in five starts and $533,750 in the bank.

MacGrath said that, despite an elimination win, Beach Glass wasn't at his best for the North America Cup, where he finished second. The Pace elimination and final were better indicators of things to come.

"It's unbelievable," MacGrath said. "We bought the mare (Im With Her) to breed to Beach and pulled her out of training. She was a nice filly herself. We pulled her out of training when we only had the one shot at the frozen semen, and here we are tonight."

Some journeys are long and winding. This one took 14 years … and it was well worth the wait

WILD WAGERING: With a pair of races reaching $550,000 in action, all-source wagering on Pace Night totaled $4,733,389, up $200,000 over Pace Night 2021, and just short of $1 million more than the previous 2022 best.

ELIMINATION RACE 6 - 7/9/2022 - 1:48.1 Fast

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Beach Glass	Yannick Gingras	Brent MacGrath
2	Captain Cowboy	Dexter Dunn	Ake Svanstedt
3	I Did It Myway	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
4	Early Action	Brian Sears	Joe Holloway
5	Mad Max Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Jake Leamon
6	Nautical Hanover	Todd McCarthy	Tony Alagna
7	Greatest Ending	Mark MacDonald	Ian Moore
8	Frozen Hanover	Bob McClure	Luc Blais

ELIMINATION RACE 8 - 7/9/2022 - 1:48.1 Fast

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Market Based	Dexter Dunn	Nancy Takter
2	Night Hawk	David Miller	Brian Brown
3	Fourever Boy	Mike Wilder	Tim Twaddle
4	Caviart Camden	Todd McCarthy	Tony Alagna
5	Captainryanmichael	Brian Sears	Joe Pavia Jr
6	Atlas Hanover	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
7	PJ Lou	Andy Miller	Mark Harder
8	Hammering Hank	SCR	Brett Pelling

$600,000 FINAL - 7/16/2022 - 1:47.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Beach Glass	Yannick Gingras	Brent MacGrath
2	Mad Max Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Jake Leamon
3	I Did It Myway	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna

2022

RACE 12 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $600,000 Quarter times: 26.1, 53.2.; 1:21.3; 1:47.2 TEMP. 77-1 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:53

6	Beach Glass	6	$4^{o\ 23/4}$	$1^{o\ 1}$	$1^{1/2}$	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$1^{1\ 3/4}$	1:47.2	25.4	*0.30	Yannick Gingras	Brent MacGrath
9	Mad Max Hanover	9	$8^{7\ 1/4}$	$6^{o\ 3\ 3/4}$	$4^{o\ 2}$	$4^{2\ 1/4}$	$2^{1\ 3/4}$	1:47.4	25.4	53.00	Tim Tetrick	Jake Leamon
8	I Did It Myway	8	$6^{4\ 1/4}$	$4^{o\ 2\ 1/4}$	$2^{o\ 1/2}$	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$3^{2\ 1/4}$	1:47.4	26.1	48.80	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
3	Night Hawk	3	$3^{o1\ 1/4}$	2^{1}	$3^{1\ 1/2}$	$3^{2\ 1/4}$	4^{4}	1:48.1	26.2	3.10	David Miller	Brian Brown
7	Fourever Boy	7	$7^{5\ 3/4}$	9^{6}	$8^{o\ 5}$	$8^{5\ 3/4}$	5^{5}	1:48.2	25.4	34.70	Mike Wilder	Tim Twaddle
1	Captain Cowboy	1	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$5^{3\ 1/4}$	$7^{4\ 3/4}$	$5^{3\ 1/4}$	$6^{5\ 1/4}$	1:48.2	25.4	34.40	Scott Zeron	Ake Svanstedt
10	Captainryanmichael	10	$9^{9\ 1/4}$	$8^{o4\ 3/4}$	$6^{o\ 3\ 3/4}$	$7^{5\ 1/2}$	7^{6}	1:48.3	26.1	109.90	Matt Kakaley	Joe Pavia, Jr.
4	Market Based	4	$1^{o\ 1\ 1/4}$	$3^{2\ 1/4}$	5^{3}	$6^{4\ 1/2}$	$8^{6\ 1/4}$	1:48.3	26.2	10.90	Dexter Dunn	Nancy Takter
2	Caviart Camden	2	$5^{2\ 3/4}$	$7^{4\ 3/4}$	$9^{o6\ 1/4}$	$9^{7\ 1/4}$	9^{7}	1:48.4	26.0	76.30	Todd McCarthy	Tony Alagna
5	Early Action	X5	$10^{11\ 1/2}$	$10^{7\ 1/2}$	$10^{8\ 3/4}$	$10^{12\ 1/4}$	10^{15}	1:50.2	27.0	35.00	Brian Sears	Joe Holloway

Exacta	(6-9)	70.00
Trifecta	(6-9-8)	691.20
10-cent Superfecta	(6-9-8-3)	111.79

Winning Owners:Schooner II Stables

Winning Trainer: Brent MacGrath

July 17, 2021

LAWLESS SHADOW DECLARED MEADOWLANDS PACE WINNER AFTER DQ

Lawless Shadow was declared the winner of the $700,000 Meadowlands Pace for 3-year-old pacers after Charlie May was disqualified Saturday night for interference in the final turn at the Meadowlands Racetrack.

Charlie May was first across the finish line ahead of Lawless Shadow and favorite Perfect Sting in 1:48.3 over a rain-soaked "good" track but placed ninth after interfering with Rockyroad Hanover while coming three-wide heading to the stretch.

Lawless Shadow was elevated to first, with Perfect Sting second and Southwind Gendry third.

Lawless Shadow, driven by Mark MacDonald, won for the fourth time in seven races this year and eighth time in 16 career starts. Trained by Ian Moore, the colt has earned $638,604 for owners Moore, R G McGroup Ltd., Frank Cannon and former Montreal Canadiens star Serge Savard. He was bred by Seelster Farms.

It was the first Meadowlands Pace win for Moore and MacDonald.

Sent off at 5-1, Lawless Shadow paid $12.40, $5.20, and $3.40.

Total handle for the 14-race program was $4,503,213, marking the second time that Pace Night wagering eclipsed the $4.5-million mark in the last 13 years. The Pace itself took in $677,992 of play, the most action on the track's signature event in a decade.

On Monday (July 19), owner Don Tiger formally appealed the decision that resulted in a disqualification of his homebred 3-year-old gelding Charlie May in Saturday's (July 17) $700,000 Meadowlands Pace.

Quoting the letter that was both faxed and overnighted to Meadowlands Racetrack and New Jersey Racing Commission, Tiger believes that disqualification decision that resulted in Charlie May being placed ninth after finishing first was both "arbitrary and capricious." In requesting the audio and video tape of the race as well as the judges' telephone call log from that day to be held as evidence, Tiger noted separately to his fellow owners, trainers, and drivers that his intent isn't to hold up purse winnings, but to simply be able to challenge the process with material facts in hopes that the judges will reconsider their initial decision.

ELIMINATION RACE 6 - 7/10/21 - 1:49.2 Sloppy

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hellabalou	Andrew McCarthy	Eddie Dennis
2	Charlie May	Brett Miller	Steve Carter
3	Chase H Hanover	Brian Sears	Scott Cox
4	One Eight Hundred	Tim Tetrick	Nancy Takter
5	Rockyroad Hanover	Dexter Dunn	Tony Alagna
6	Heart Of Chewbacca	George Brennan	Ron Burke
7	Exploit	Todd McCarthy	Tony Alagna

ELIMINATION RACE 8 - 7/10/21 - 1:49.1 Sloppy

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Southwind Gendry	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
2	Lawless Shadow	Mark MacDonald	Dr. Ian moore
5	Perfect Sting	David Miller	Joe Holloway
4	American Courage	Matt Kakaley	Travis Alexander
5	Abuckabett Hanover	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
6	Red Right Hand	Todd McCarthy	Nancy Takter
7	Simon Says Hanover	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna

$700,000 FINAL - 7/17/21 - 1:48.3

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Lawless Shadow	Mark MacDonald	Dr. Ian Moore
2	Perfect Sting	David Miller	Joe Holloway
3	Southwind Gendry	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke

2021

RACE 9 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $700,000 Quarter times: 25.3, 53.2.; 1:21.3; 1:48.3 TEMP. 81-1 TRACK: GOOD OFF: 9:54

5	Lawless Shadow	5	$1^{1/2}$	$3^{1\ 1/4}$	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$3^{1\ 1/4}$	$2P1^{NK}$	1:48.3	26.4	5.20	Mark MacDonald	Dr. Ian Moore
1	Perfect Sting	1	$3^{1\ 1/2}$	$1^{3/4}$	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	1^{HD}	$3P2^{1/2}$	1:48.3	27.0	*1.40	David Miller	Joe Holloway
4	Southwind Gendry	4	$5^{oo\ 2\ 3/4}$	$2^{o3/4}$	$3^{o1\ 1/2}$	$4X^{2\ 1/4}$	$4P3^{3\ 3/4}$	1:49.2	27.3	5.10	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
3	Chase H Hanover	3	$6^{3\ 3/4}$	$7^{3\ 3/4}$	$6^{o4\ 1/2}$	$5^{3\ 3/4}$	$5P4^{5\ 1/2}$	1:49.3	27.1	30.40	Brian Sears	Scott Cox
2	Hellabalou	2	$4^{o2\ 3/4}$	$5^{2\ 1/2}$	$5^{3\ 1/2}$	6^{4}	$6P5^{6\ 1/4}$	1:49.4	27.3	25.90	Scott Zeron	Eddie Dennis
10	American Courage	10	$10^{o7\ 1/2}$	9^{o5}	$I8^{o6\ 3/4}$	7^{9}	$7P6^{13\ 1/2}$	1:51.1	28.1	14.30	Matt Kakaley	Travis Alexander
6	Rockyroad Hanover	6	8^{o6}	$6^{o2\ 1/2}$	$IX9^{o8}$	8^{14}	$8P7^{27}$	1:54.0	30.4	11.60	Dexter Dunn	Tony Alagna
8	Abuckabett Hanover	8	$9^{7\ 1/2}$	$8^{o3\ 3/4}$	$Ix7^{6\ 3/4}$	9^{15}	$9P8^{28}$	1:54.1	31.1	23.70	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
9	Charlie May	9	$7^{o\ 4\ 1/2}$	$4^{o1\ 1/2}$	$X4^{oo2\ 1/2}$	2^{HD}	$1P9^{NK}$	T:DIS		14.50	Brett Miller	Steve Carter
7	One Eight Hundred	7	$2^{o1/2}$	EX10/17			DNF			5.10	Tim Tetrick	Nancy Takter

Exacta	(5-1)	41.80
Trifecta	(5-1-4)	138.40
10-cent Superfecta	(5-1-4-3)	83.01

Winning Owners: Dr. Ian Moore; RG McGroup LTD; Serge A Savard; Frank J Cannon

Winning Trainer: Dr. Ian Moore

July 18, 2020

TALL DARK STRANGER REFUSES TO LOSE IN MEADOWLANDS PACE

Tall Dark Stranger is a danger, especially with his back to the wall.

Pushed to the max by old rival Papi Rob Hanover, Tall Dark Stranger battled back in deep stretch to win the $636,650 Meadowlands Pace by a neck on Saturday night (July 18).

In a gutsy effort, Tall Dark Stranger, the 1-2 favorite, captured the first major stakes of the season for 3-year-old pacers. Normally, the Pace follows the North America Cup, but the ongoing pandemic shuffled the calendar. This time, the Pace was the division's leadoff event, and it was a dandy.

Tall Dark Stranger, last year's Dan Patch winner, took charge with a strong move down the backstretch. Papi Rob Hanover and driver David Miller ranged up to challenge on the turn and fought their way to a clear advantage in the stretch.

Even driver Yannick Gingras thought he and Tall Dark Stranger were finished.

"Honestly, at the top of the stretch, I thought he was beat," Gingras said. "This horse is just so gritty. He wants to fight them off. Papi was a half a length by me."

Tall Dark Stranger wasn't done in this shootout. He surged again, pushing back to secure the win and give Gingras his second Pace win.

It wrote another chapter in a rivalry that dates back to the 2019 Breeders Crown, where Tall Dark Stranger was elevated to victory when Papi Rob Hanover was disqualified for interference.

"I said after the Breeders Crown that he was coming back to win that race," Gingras said. "There are a lot of doubters out there, but tonight is the proof that my horse loves to fight."

Tall Dark Stranger improved his season mark to 3-for-3 with the 11th win of his 12-race career.

Nancy Takter, daughter of Hall of Famer Jimmy Takter, got her first Pace victory, following Linda Toscano as consecutive female training winners of The Meadowlands Racetrack's signature event.

It was also the second straight Pace win for sire Bettor's Delight following last year's 27-1 upset by Best In Show.

Tall Dark Stranger became the sport's latest millionaire for the ownership team of Crawford Farms, Marvin Katz, Caviart Farms and Howard Taylor.

The time for the mile was 1:47.2. Tall Dark Stranger paid $3.00, $2.10 and $2.10.

Brett Pelling, all-time Pace training leader with four wins, settled for second and third, as Papi Rob Hanover returned $3.60 and $2.80 and Allywag Hanover paid $2.40 to show.

ELIMINATION - 7/11/20 - 1:48.1

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Tall Dark Stranger	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter
2	Captain Kirk	Joe Bongiorno	Tony Alagna
3	Papi Rob Hanover	David Miller	Brett Pelling
4	Captain Barbossa	Brian Sears	Tony Alagna
5	Manticore	Jordan Stratton	Bruce Saunders
6	Major Betts	Dexter Dunn	Mark Harder
7	Catch The Fire	Mike Wilder	John Ackley
8	Roll With JR	Tim Tetrick	Jeff Cullipher
9	Capt Midnight	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
10	Mocha On The Rocks	Scott Zeron	Jim Mulinix

$636,650 FINAL - 7/18/20 - 1:47.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Tall Dark Stranger	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter
2	Papi Rob Hanover	David Miller	Brett Pelling
3	Allywag Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Brett Pelling

2020

RACE 9 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $636,650 Quarter times: 25.4, 53.2, 1:20.4, 1:47.2 TEMP. 84-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:16

5	Tall Dark Stranger	5	$2^{o1\ 1/4}$	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	1^{HD}	$2^{1/4}$	1^{NK}	1:47.2	26.3	*0.50	Yannick Gingras	Nancy Takter
9	Papi Rob Hanover	9	4^{o3}	$4^{o2\ 1/2}$	2^{oHD}	$1^{1/4}$	2^{NK}	1:47.2	26.3	5.00	David Miller	Brett Pelling
4	Allywag Hanover	4	$6^{o4\ 3/4}$	$6^{o3\ 3/4}$	$4^{o1\ 1/4}$	$3^{1\ 3/4}$	3^{1}	1:47.3	26.3	2.90	Tim Tetrick	Brett Pelling
6	Manticore	6	$8^{o6\ 1/4}$	8^{o5}	$6^{o2\ 1/4}$	$4^{3\ 1/4}$	$4^{2\ 1/2}$	1:47.4	26.3	73.60	Jordan Stratton	Bruce Saunders
3	Captain Barbossa	3	$3^{1\ 1/2}$	$3^{2\ 1/2}$	$5^{2\ 1/4}$	$6^{5\ 1/4}$	5^{5}	1:48.2	27.1	23.30	Brian Sears	Tony Alagna
2	Catch The Fire	2	$5^{3\ 1/2}$	$5^{3\ 3/4}$	$7^{3\ 3/4}$	$I7^{7\ 3/4}$	$6^{6\ 1/4}$	1:48.3	27.1	36.00	Mike Wilder	John Ackley
10	Captain Kirk	10	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	3^{1}	$5^{5\ 1/4}$	$7^{8\ 3/4}$	1:49.1	28.1	50.20	Joe Bongiorno	Tony Alagna
1	Roll With JR	1	7^{5}	$7^{4\ 3/4}$	9^{5}	$I8^{9\ 1/4}$	$9P8^{9\ 3/4}$	1:49.2	27.3	131.40	Corey Callahan	Jeff Cullipher
7	Capt Midnight	7	$9^{o\ 7\ 3/4}$	$9^{o6\ 1/4}$	8^{o4}	$9^{9\ 3/4}$	$8P9^{9\ 1/2}$	1:49.1	27.3	40.10	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
8	Major Betts	8	$10^{10\ 3/4}$	$10^{o7\ 1/2}$	$10^{oo\ 5\ 1/2}$	$10^{10\ 3/4}$	10^{11}	1:49.3	27.4	62.00	Dexter Dunn	Mark Harder

Exacta	(5-9)	11.20
Trifecta	(5-9-4)	26.00
10-cent Superfecta	(5-9-4-6)	12.14

Winning Owners: Crawford Fms Rcg; M. Katz; Caviart Farms; H. Taylor

Winning Trainer: Nancy Takter

July 13, 2019

BEST IN SHOW'S MEADOWLANDS PACE UPSET CAPS DREAM WEEK FOR TOSCANO

What a week for Linda Toscano.

On Sunday evening, the trainer gave a gracious acceptance speech at her induction to the Harness Racing Hall of Fame in Goshen, N.Y., and on Saturday night (July 13), she stood in the winner's circle after Best In Show pulled a 27-1 upset in the $682,650 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace.

It was the perfect bookend to a seven-day span she'll never forget.

"This another one I never dreamed of," Toscano said after becoming the first female trainer to win the Pace. "This is home for me. This is awesome."

In a thrilling finish, Best In Show slipped through an opening on the rail to defeat his more heralded rivals. He got up by a head over Bettor's Wish, the brave first-over challenger who couldn't have raced much better.

Right in the mix was Workin Ona Mystery in third, with the pacesetting Captain Crunch, the North America Cup winner and the 1-2 favorite in the Pace, a close-up fourth in the blanket finish.

The time was 1:48 on the warm evening for the track's signature race.

Brian Sears, also a Hall of Famer, gave Best In Show a perfect ground-saving drive. Best In Show left alertly before readily yielding to let the favorites duke it out while settling into fourth.

"I knew they were racing pretty good," Sears said. "It was all the horses to beat and they were going at it. I was pretty content. I wanted to sneak him around there a little bit. I got a little opening, and he fired for me."

And he fired up the tote board.

Best In Show paid $56.20, $14.40 and $6.80. Bettor's Wish returned $4.00 and $2.80. Workin Ona Mystery paid $3.80 to show.

The time was 1:48 after clipping through aggressive fractions of :26.2, :52.4 and a blazing 1:19.3 to the three-quarter pole.

It was fourth win in 12 starts for Best In Show, who competed in a non-winners of two races condition as recently as May.

"We knew he was a nice colt last year and he got a little colt sore on us," Toscano said. "We shut him down, brought him back and he's done everything right."

Best In Show has been rapidly making up for that lost time.

The son of Bettor's Delight out of Put On A Show earned $341,325 as a homebred for Richard P. Young & Joanne Young. He turned in a pair of second-place finishes in his previous two starts, an Ontario Sires Stakes and his Pace elimination behind Bettor's Wish.

Keeping Pace: All-source wagering on the 13-race program totaled $4,044,303, the sixth time in the last seven years that Meadowlands Pace Night betting surpassed the $4-million mark. … The driving stars were out in force as 10 of the races on the card were won by Dave Miller (3), Tim Tetrick (3), Yannick Gingras (2) and Sears (2). … There were a pair of 50-Cent Pick-4s on the program and they both took big action. The Pick-4 that began in Race 6 took in a 2019-best $146,229, while the Late Pick-4 (Races 10-13) saw a total pool of $122,070

1st ELIMINATION - 7/6/19 - 1:48.3

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Captain Crunch	Scott Zeron	Nancy Johansson
2	Workin Ona Mystery	Tim Tetrick	Brian Brown
3	US Captain	Dexter Dunn	Tony Alagna
4	Captain Ahab	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
5	Reigning Deo	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling
6	Mangogh	Yannick Gingras	Bruce Saunders
7	Mac's Power	David Miller	Mark Silva

2nd ELIMINATION - 7/6/19 - 1:49.1

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Bettor's Wish	Dexter Dunn	Chris Ryder
2	Best in Show	Brian Sears	Linda Toscano
3	Hurrikane Emperor	Daniel Dube	John McDermott, Jr.
4	Captain Trevor	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
5	Escapetothebeach	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
6	Daviart Rockland	Scott Zeron	Nancy Johansson
7	De Los Cielos Deo	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
8	Love Me Some Lou	David Miller	Thomas Cancelliere

$682,650 FINAL - 7/13/19 - 1:48.0

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Best In Show	Brian Sears	Linda Toscano
2	Bettor's Wish	Dexter Dunn	Chris Ryder
3	Workin Ona Mystery	Tim Tetrick	Brian Brown

2019

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $682,650 Quarter times: 26.2, 52.4, 1:19.3, 1:48.0 TEMP. 82-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:23

7	Best In Show	7	1^{HD}	$4^{2\ 3/4}$	4^{4}	4^{4}	1^{HD}	1:48.0	27.3	27.10	Brian Sears	Linda Toscano
4	Bettor's Wish	4	$5^{o2\ 1/2}$	2^{o1}	2^{o1}	2^{HD}	2^{HD}	1:48.0	28.1	2.80	Dexter Dunn	Chris Ryder
9	Workin Ona Mystery	9	2^{oHD}	$3^{1\ 1/4}$	3^{2}	$3^{1\ 1/2}$	3^{HD}	1:48.0	28.0	4.10	Tim Tetrick	Brian Brown
1	Captain Crunch	1	$4^{o1\ 1/4}$	1^{1}	1^{1}	1^{HD}	$4^{3/4}$	1:48.1	28.3	*.50	Scott Zeron	Nancy Johansson
2	Escapetothebeach	2	6^{3}	$8^{5\ 3/4}$	$9^{o9\ 1/2}$	$7^{4\ 3/4}$	5^{2}	1:48.2	27.0	51.70	Corey Callahan	Tony Alagna
10	Captain Trevor	10	$10^{7\ 3/4}$	10^{9}	$10^{10\ 1/2}$	$8^{5\ 1/4}$	$6^{2\ 3/4}$	1:48.3	27.0	76.80	David Miller	Tony Alagna
6	Reigning Deo	6	8^{5}	9^{7}	$8^{8\ 1/4}$	$5^{4\ 1/2}$	7^{3}	1:48.3	27.2	132.00	Joe Bongiorno	Brett Pelling
3	Captain Ahab	3	3^{1}	6^{4}	$6^{6\ 1/4}$	$6^{4\ 3/4}$	$8^{5\ 3/4}$	1:49.1	28.2	70.60	Andrew McCarthy	Tony Alagna
8	US Captain	8	$9^{o\ 6}$	$7^{o4\ 3/4}$	$7^{oo7\ 1/2}$	$10^{6\ 1/2}$	$9^{7\ 1/2}$	1:49.2	28.2	89.70	Yannick Gingras	Tony Alagna
5	Hurrikane Emperor	5	7^{o4}	5^{o3}	$5^{o\ 5\ 1/2}$	$9^{6\ 1/4}$	10^{8}	1:49.3	29.0	49.20	Daniel Dube	John McDermott Jr.

Exacta	(7-4)	217.00
Trifecta	(7-4-9)	819.20
10-cent Superfecta (7-4-9-1)		69.39

Winning Owners: Richard P. Young, Joanne Young

Winning Trainer: Linda Toscano

July 14, 2018

ALL HAIL: COURTLY CHOICE WINS MEADOWLANDS PACE

David Miller flashed a wide smile as he guided Courtly Choice to the winner's circle after winning the $701,830 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace.

The monkey was off the Hall of Famer's back. After 19 failed efforts, Miller finally owned a victory in the Meadowlands Racetrack's signature event for 3-year-olds.

Courtly Choice rallied to win the Pace by 1¼ lengths on Saturday night.

"That was sweet," Miller said. "Really sweet."

The Pace was an obvious omission on Miller's glittering resume. "The Buckeye" is second on the sport's all-time money list with $222 million in the bank. His best previous Pace finish was a second with Always B Miki in 2014.

The sweetness of the moment spread in many directions, including trainer Blake MacIntosh, who also savored the victory in his Pace debut.

"I believed in this horse," said McIntosh, the former assistant to Casie Coleman. "He just had some back luck earlier in the year."

And it was a winning gamble for the ownership group that ponied up $61,690 to enter last week's eliminations. The faith of Hutt Racing Stable, Mac And Heim Stables, Daniel Plouffe and Touch Stone Farms was rewarded with the $350,915 first-prize check.

Most importantly, it was moment of redemption for Courtly Choice, who failed to make the finals in the North America Cup and the Hempt.

The colt served notice his moment was at hand with a sharp first-up victory in last week's Pace elimination. And then he finally put it all together for the richest victory of his career.

The race seemed primed for a 57-1 upset when a dead-game Dorsoduro Hanover, handled by Matt Kakaley, battled his way to the front at the top of the lane.

But Courtly Choice was tracking his every move and angled wide under Miller's urging to score the victory.

"The trip worked out good," Miller said. "The couple of horses I thought would leave from the outside left. I was able to get Matt in front of me and nobody else moved. On the last turn, I was real happy with my spot."

The time was 1:47 1/5 on the warm evening.

Courtly Choice paid $4.40, $3.20 and $2.80 as the 6-5 favorite. Dorsoduro Hanover returned $28.20 and $8.80.

Stay Hungry paid $3.20 to show as the best finisher among trainer Tony Alagna's trio in the race.

Jimmy Freight, the other supplement, was fourth followed by Thinkbig Dreambig, Nutcracker Sweet, This Is The Plan, Babes Dig Me, Hayden Hanover and American History.

KEEPING PACE: All-source wagering on the 14-race program totaled $4,083,390, an increase over Pace Night 2017 of $259,761.

1st ELIMINATION - 7/7/18 - 1:49.0

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Stay Hungry	Douglas McNair	Tony Alagna
2	Hayden Hanover	Andy Miller	Julie Miller
3	Thinkbig Dreambig	Jordan Stratton	Jimmy Takter
4	Nutcracker Sweet	David Miller	Jimmy Takter
5	This Is The Plan	Tim Tetrick	Chris Ryder
6	Ideal Feeling	Corey Callahan	Michael Deters
7	Captain Deo	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna

2nd ELIMINATION - 7/7/18 - 1:48.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Courtly Choice	David Miller	Blake MacIntosh
2	American History	Yannick Gingras	Tony Alagna
3	Dorsoduro Hanover	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
4	Jimmy Freight	Louis Roy	Andrew Harris
5	Babes Dig Me	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
6	Odds On Lauderdale	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
7	Grand Teton	Andrew McCarthy	Jimmy Takter
8	Fashionontheebeach	Tim Tetrick	Jim Campbell

$701,830 FINAL - 7/14/18 - 1:47.1

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Courtly Choice	David Miller	Blake MacIntosh
2	Dorsoduro Hanover	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
3	Stay Hungry	Douglas McNair	Tony Alagna

2018

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $701,830 Quarter times:26.0, 53.0, 1:20.3, 1:47.1 TEMP. 80-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 9:48

5	Courtly Choice	5	$6^{6\ 1/4}$	6^{o5}	$4^{o1\ 1/2}$	2^{1}	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	1:47.1	26.2	*1.20	David Miller	Blake MacIntosh
10	Dorsoduro Hanover	10	$5^{4\ 1/4}$	$5^{o3\ 3/4}$	$2^{o\ HD}$	1^{1}	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	1:47.2	26.4	57.80	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
1	Stay Hungry	1	$7^{7\ 1/2}$	$7^{o6\ 1/4}$	$6^{o3\ 1/4}$	$3^{2\ 1/2}$	$3^{1\ 1/2}$	1:47.2	26.1	4.20	Douglas McNair	Tony Alagna
4	Jimmy Freight	4	$3^{1\ 1/4}$	$3^{2\ 1/2}$	$5^{2\ 1/2}$	4^{3}	$4^{1\ 3/4}$	1:47.3	26.3	5.10	Louis Roy	Andrew Harris
8	Thinkbig Dreambig	8	$9^{10\ 1/4}$	$10^{o8\ 3/4}$	$10^{oo6\ 1/2}$	9^{5}	$5^{4\ 1/4}$	1:48.0	26.1	9.90	Jordan Stratton	Jimmy Takter
6	Nutcracker Sweet	6	$8^{8\ 3/4}$	$8^{o7\ 1/2}$	$8^{o5\ 1/4}$	$8^{4\ 3/4}$	$6^{4\ 1/2}$	1:48.0	26.2	13.10	Brian Sears	Jimmy Takter
2	This Is The Plan	2	$4^{2\ 3/4}$	$4^{3\ 3/4}$	$7^{4\ 1/4}$	$7^{4\ 3/4}$	7^{5}	1:48.1	26.4	54.40	Tim Tetrick	Chris Ryder
9	Babes Dig Me	9	$10^{11\ 3/4}$	$9^{7\ 3/4}$	$9^{6\ 1/4}$	10^{5}	$8^{5\ 1/2}$	1:48.1	26.2	143.00	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
7	Hayden Hanover	7	1^{1}	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	3^{1}	$5^{3\ 3/4}$	$9^{5\ 3/4}$	1:48.2	27.3	31.20	Andy Miller	Julie Miller
3	American History	3	2^{o1}	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	1^{HD}	$6^{3\ 3/4}$	10^{10}	1:49.1	28.3	4.90	Yannick Gingras	Tony Alagna

Exacta	(5-10)	107.20
Trifecta	(4-5-9)	523.40
10-cent Superfecta	(4-5-9-7)	146.16

Winning Owners: Hutt Racing Stable, Mac & Heim Stables, Daniel Plouffe, Touch Stone Farms
Winning Trainer: Blake MacIntosh

July 15, 2017

HUNTSVILLE DEAD GAME IN BIG M PACE

The heated rivalry between Huntsville and Downbytheseaside reached a fever pitch in the $738,550 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace on Saturday night at the Meadowlands.

Huntsville held on by a head, gaining a 4-3 advantage in their eight showdowns. The only time neither got the victory was last month in the North America Cup – won by Fear The Dragon – where Huntsville was second and Downbytheseashore third.

Fear The Dragon was not nominated to The Pace, leaving Huntsville and Downbytheseaside to battle it out.

And battle they did.

Huntsville got away fourth in the early stages before charging past Blood Line to grab the lead down the backstretch.

The 1-5 favorite appeared comfortably in charge on the final turn as Downbytheseaside tipped outside for a long, grinding challenge.

Huntsville flashed past the three-quarter pole in 1:20 3/5 and the torrid pace started taking a toll.

In a display of guts and determination, Huntsville dug deep while Downbytheseaside relentlessly ate into his lead.

The finish line arrived just in time for last season's 2-year-old champion to earn his first major win of this campaign.

It was the fifth Pace victory for driver Tim Tetrick, trailing only the recently retired Hall of Famer John Campbell, who had seven wins in the Meadowlands Racetrack's signature event for 3-year-olds.

Trainer Ray Schnittker improved his Pace record to 2 for 2. He combined with Tetrick to win in 2010 with One More Laugh.

Huntsville continued his remarkable consistency with a 12th win in 18 starts. He has never finished worse than second.

"My horse was tired late," Tetrick said. "He kept pushing all the way to the wire."

The time for the mile was a lifetime best 1:47 4/5 for the son of Somebeachsomewhere, who earned $369,275 for the ownership team of Schnittker, Ted Gewertz and Steven Arnold.

Huntsville paid $2.40, $2.10 and $2.10.

Downbytheseaside returned $2.80 and $2.40 as the 4-1 second choice.

Classic Pro paid $6 to show.

PAIR OF FIVES: Not only did Tetrick win his fifth Meadowlands Pace, but he registered five winners on the Meadowlands Pace Night program.

SOLID WAGERING: Attendance for the card was 10,111. All-source wagering totaled $3,823,629, which was less than last year's $4.2 million, but that card included $747,891 in new money for a huge Jackpot Super Hi-5, which had a big carryover. On-track betting was $557,018, up almost $50,000 from 2016.

ELIMINATION - 7/09/15 - 1:49.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Huntsville	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
2	Blood Line	David Miller	Mark Silva
3	Santafe's Coach	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
4	Mac's Jackpot	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
5	Talent Soup	Brett Miller	Thomas Cancelliere
6	Filibuster Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Steve Elliott
7	Boggie Shuffle	Joe Bongiorno	Ron Burke
8	RJP	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
9	Western Hill	Doug McNair	Tony Alagna
10	Mr Varsity	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna

Downbytheseaside, Miso Fast and Classic Pro took byes into the Final based on earnings.

$738,550 FINAL - 7/15/17 - 1:47.4

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Huntsville	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
2	Downbytheseaside	Brian Sears	Brian Brown
3	Classic Pro	Trevor Henry	Ian Moore

2017

RACE 9 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $738,550 Quarter times: 26.4, 53.3, 1:20.3, 1:47.4 TEMP. 80-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:18

4	Huntsville	4	$4^{3\ 3/4}$	$1^{o1\ 1/4}$	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	1^{HD}	1:47.4	27.1	*.20	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
5	Downbytheseaside	5	$5^{5\ 1/2}$	$5^{o5\ 1/4}$	$4^{o\ 3\ 1/4}$	3^{2}	2^{HD}	1:47.4	26.3	4.30	Brian Sears	Brian Brown
9	Classic Pro	9	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$3^{2\ 3/4}$	$3^{3\ 1/4}$	3^{4}	$3^{4\ 1/4}$	1:48.3	27.2	64.70	Trevor Henry	Ian Moore
7	Filibuster Hanover	7	$8^{10\ 3/4}$	9^{o8}	$8^{o6\ 1/4}$	$7^{6\ 1/2}$	$4^{4\ 1/2}$	1:48.3	26.4	15.70	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
2	Mac's Jackpot	2	$3^{2\ 1/2}$	4^{4}	$5^{4\ 3/4}$	$6^{5\ 1/2}$	5^{5}	1:48.4	27.1	52.70	David Miller	Jim Campbell
6	Miso Fast	6	$7^{8\ 1/2}$	$7^{o6\ 3/4}$	6^{o5}	$5^{5\ 1/2}$	$6^{5\ 3/4}$	1:49.0	27.2	11.50	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
1	Blood Line	1	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$2X^{1\ 1/4}$	$7^{5\ 3/4}$	1:49.0	28.1	34.20	Mark MacDonald	Jimmy Takter
3	Boogie Shuffle	3	6^{7}	6^{6}	$7^{6\ 1/4}$	8^{8}	$8^{6\ 1/4}$	1:49.0	27.1	72.50	Scott Zeron	Mark Harder
10	Talent Soup	10	$10^{12\ 3/4}$	$10^{o9\ 1/4}$	7^{10}	$10^{10\ 1/4}$	$9^{8\ 1/4}$	1:49.2	26.4	116.10	Eric Abbatiello	Bruce Saunders
8	Santafe's Coach	8	$9^{11\ 1/4}$	$8^{7\ 3/4}$	$9^{7\ 1/2}$	9^{10}	10^{9}	1:49.3	27.3	49.10	Corey Callahan	Leo Iordan

Winning Trainer: Ray Schnittker
Winning Owners: Ray Schnittker, Ted Gewertz, Steven Arnold

Exacta	(4-5)	5.80
Trifecta	(4-5-9)	114.20
10-cent Superfecta	(4-5-9-7)	31.56

July 16, 2016

CONTROL THE MOMENT TAKES THE PACE

It was like he never left.

Brian Sears, the dominant driving force at the Meadowlands for the first decade of the new millennium, returned to his old stomping grounds Saturday night and won the $732,050 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace for 3-year-olds at the Meadowlands in 1:48.2 with Control The Moment, a horse he drove for the first time last week in the Pace Elimination.

"It was great to get a spin with him last week," said Sears, who also won the 2005 Pace with Rocknroll Hanover. "And I was real happy with the post draw."

After winning a week ago from well off the pace, Sears had Control The Moment on the go early from post 3 and was up in the early fray as Lyons Snyder hit the quarter in :26.3. Racing Hill, the Tony Alagna trainee who opted to take a bye into the final, surged to the lead at the three-eighths before yielding the top to a headstrong Control The Moment, who had the lead at the half in :53.2 and three-quarters in 1:21.2.

Control The Moment looked home free after opening up a 2½-length edge at the head of the stretch but got leg weary nearing the wire as Racing Hill came back for more. In the final sixteenth, the 8-5 second choice was coming at the 3-5 favorite, but came up a nose short at the finish. Check Six was third.

"The trip worked out perfect," said Sears. "And I think the fractions were pretty comfortable. But it was pretty exciting at the wire."

Control The Moment returned $3.40 to win for trainer Brad Maxwell and owners Control The Moment Stable of Philadelphia, and has now won 11 of 16 lifetime starts, good for earnings just shy of $900,000.

ELIMINATION - 7/09/15 - 1:49.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Control The Moment	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
2	Lyons Snyder	David Miller	Mark Silva
3	JK Will Power	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
4	Check Six	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
5	Good Living	Brett Miller	Thomas Cancelliere
6	Boston Red Rocks	Tim Tetrick	Steve Elliott
7	Manhattan Beach	Joe Bongiorno	Ron Burke
8	Another Daily Copy	Trace Tetrick	Nicholas DeVita
9	Talk Show	Corey Callahan	John Butenschoen

$732,050 FINAL - 7/16/16 - 1:48.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Control The Moment	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
2	Racing Hill	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
3	Check Six	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke

2016

RACE 11 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $732,050 Quarter times: 26.3, 53.2, 1:21.2, 1:48.2 TEMP. 84-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:18

3	Control The Moment	3	4^{o3}	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$1^{1/2}$	$1^{2\ 1/2}$	1^{NS}	1:48.2	27.0	*.70	Brian Sears	Bradley Maxwell
4	Racing Hill	4	$2^{o1\ 1/2}$	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$2^{1\ 1/2}$	$2^{2\ 1/2}$	2^{NS}	1:48.2	26.4	1.70	Brett Miller	Tony Alagna
9	Check Six	9	$8^{8\ 1/4}$	$9^{o6\ 1/4}$	$6^{ooo4\ 1/4}$	3^{5}	$3^{2\ 1/4}$	1:48.4	26.3	21.90	Matt Kakaley	Ron Burke
7	Manhattan Beach	7	9^{10}	$10^{o7\ 1/2}$	$8^{ooo5\ 3/4}$	7^{7}	$4^{3\ 3/4}$	1:49.1	26.3	177.20	Joe Bongiorno	Ron Burke
5	Lyons Snyder	5	$1^{1\ 1/2}$	$3^{2\ 1/2}$	4^{3}	$4^{5\ 1/4}$	$5^{4\ 1/4}$	1:49.1	27.1	11.00	David Miller	Mark Silva
8	JK Will Power	8	7^{7}	$7^{o5\ 1/4}$	5^{oo3}	6^{6}	$6^{4\ 1/4}$	1:49.1	27.1	38.80	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
6	Boston Red Rocks	6	$6^{5\ 3/4}$	$5^{o4\ 1/4}$	$3^{o1\ 3/4}$	$5^{5\ 1/4}$	7^{5}	1:49.2	27.3	10.00	Tim Tetrick	Steve Elliott
10	Talk Show	10	$10^{11\ 1/2}$	$8^{6\ 1/4}$	$10^{o7\ 3/4}$	$10^{9\ 3/4}$	$8^{9\ 1/4}$	1:50.1	27.1	255.30	Scott Zeron	Steve Elliott
2	Good Living	2	$3^{1\ 3/4}$	$4^{3\ 3/4}$	$7^{4\ 1/4}$	$9^{9\ 1/2}$	9^{10}	1:50.2	28.1	150.80	Corey Callahan	Thomas Cancelliere
1	Another Daily Copy	1	$5^{4\ 1/2}$	$6^{5\ 1/4}$	9^{7}	$8^{9\ 1/2}$	$10^{10\ 1/2}$	1:50.2	27.3	222.00	Trace Tetrick	Nicholas De Vita

Exacta	(3-4)	7.00
Trifecta	(3-4-9)	47.60
10-cent Superfecta	(3-4-9-7)	41.10

Winning Owners: Control The Moment Stable

Winning Trainer: Bradley Maxwell

July 18, 2015

WIGGLE IT JIGGLEIT DANCES TO PACE WIN

George Teague Jr. was beaming as he watched his son Montrell guide Wiggle It Jiggleit to an impressive victory Saturday night in the $706,000 Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace at Meadowlands Racing & Entertainment.

The dominant horse in the division did it again, beating Dude's The Man by 1 3/4 lengths in 1:47 4/5.

The gelding posted his 14th win in 15 starts this year, losing only the North America Cup to Wakizashi Hanover by less than a length.

George Teague had been here before, winning the 2007 Pace with Southwind Lynx.

Seeing his son return to the winner's circle this time elevated the experience to a new level.

"Couldn't be happier, I couldn't be prouder of my son Montrell," George Teague said. "He speaks for himself. He's doing a great job for the horse as much as the horse is doing for him.

Wiggle It Jiggleit is certainly doing it.

Stung a little bit by a 26 1/5 opening quarter, Wiggle It Jiggleit cleared In The Arsenal to take charge down the backstretch.

The 2/5 favorite soon had company as Wakizashi Hanover ranged up first over.

It was a classic battle around the final turn, the two division leaders side by side.

Then it was over as Wiggle It Jiggleit shook loose in the lane with Montrell Teague pumping his fist as they crossed the finish line.

"I'm always surprised," Montrell Teague said. "Every week I look forward to driving him. He's the best horse I've ever driven. Driving for dad and having all my family here is unbelievable.

At 24, Montrell Teague is the youngest driver to capture the track's signature event for 3-year-olds.

Wakizashi Hanover held on for third.

Wiggle It Jiggleit paid $2.80, $2.20 and $2.10, earning $353,000 for George Teague Jr. Inc. Clyde Francis, Teague's long-time assistant, is the trainer.

Dude's The Man returned $17.40 and $9.20 while Wakizashi Hanover paid $2.80 to show.

Dealt A Winner was fourth followed by Revenge Shark, Artspeak, Rock N' Roll World, In The Arsenal, Lyons Levi Lewis and Badiou Hanover.

1st ELIMINATION - 7/11/15 - 1:49.1

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	In The Arsenal	Brian Sears	Kelvin Harrison
2	Dealt A Winner	David Miller	Mark Silva
3	Dude's The Man	Corey Callahan	Jessica Okusko
4	Artspeak	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
5	Revenge Shark	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
6	Hurrikane Ali	Yannick Gingras	John McDermott Jr.
7	Pierce Hanover	Brett Miller	Ken Sucee

2nd ELIMINATION - 7/5/14 - 1:48.1

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Wiggle It Jiggleit	Montrell Teague	Clyde Francis
2	Wakizashi Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney-King
3	Rock N'Roll World	David Miller	Mark Silva
4	Badiou Hanover	Andy Miller	Julie Miller
5	Lyons Levi Lewis	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
6	Trading Up	Scott Zeron	Tony Alagna
7	Roland N Rock	John Campbell	Duane Roland

$706,000 FINAL - 7/18/15 - 1:47.4

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Wiggle It Jiggleit	Montrell Teague	Clyde Francis
2	Dude's The Man	Corey Callahan	Jessica Okusko
3	Wakizashi Hanover	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney-King

2015

RACE 9 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $706,000 Quarter times: 26.1, 54.2, 1:21.3, 1:47.4 TEMP. 85-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 11:00

4	Wiggle It Jiggleit	4	1^{oHD}	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$1^{1/4}$	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$1^{1\ 3/4}$	1:47.4	26.1	.40	Montrell Teague		Clyde Francis
2	Dude's The Man	2	$5^{4\ 1/4}$	$5^{o2\ 1/2}$	4^{o2}	$3^{2\ 3/4}$	$2^{1\ 3/4}$	1:48.1	26.1	38.10	Corey Callahan		Jessica Okusko
9	Wakizashi Hanover		9	4^{3}	$3^{o1\ 1/4}$	$2^{o1/4}$	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$3^{1\ 3/4}$	1:48.1	26.3	6.40	Tim Tetrick	Joann Looney-King
8	Dealt A Winner	8	$6^{5\ 3/4}$	6^{o4}	$6^{o\ 3\ 1/2}$	$4^{3\ 3/4}$	$4^{2\ 1/4}$	1:48.1	26.0	25.30	David Miller		Mark Silva
7	Revenge Shark	7	9^{12}	$9^{6\ 1/4}$	9^{7}	$7^{6\ 1/2}$	$5^{5\ 1/4}$	1:48.4	25.4	92.60	Brett Miller		Tony Alagna
3	Artspeak	3	$7^{7\ 1/2}$	$8^{o5\ 1/4}$	8^{o6}	$9^{7\ 3/4}$	$6^{5\ 1/2}$	1:48.4	26.0	10.50	Scott Zeron		Tony Alagna
5	Rock N'Roll World	5	8^{10}	$7^{4\ 3/4}$	$7^{4\ 3/4}$	$8^{7\ 1/2}$	$7^{6\ 3/4}$	1:49.1	26.3	95.30	Matt Kakaley		Mark Silva
6	In The Arsenal	6	2^{HD}	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$3^{1\ 1/4}$	$5^{4\ 1/4}$	$8^{7\ 3/4}$	1:49.2	27.3	4.70	Brian Sears		Kelvin Harrison
1	Lyons Levi Lewis	1	$3^{1\ 1/4}$	4^{2}	5^{3}	$6^{5\ 3/4}$	$9^{8\ 1/4}$	1:49.2	27.1	81.50	Yannick Gingras		Ron Burke
10	Badiou Hanover	10	10^{14}	$10^{o7\ 1/2}$	10^{o8}	$10^{9\ 3/4}$	$10^{9\ 1/2}$	1:49.3	26.2	96.20	Andy Miller		Julie Miller

Exacta	(4-2)	47.00
Trifecta	(4-2-9)	192.00
10-cent Superfecta	(4-2-9-8)	62.71

Winning Owners: George Teague Jr. Inc

Winning Trainer: Clyde Francis

July 12, 2014

HE'S WATCHING EQUALS WORLD RECORD

He's Watching rallied to win the $776,000 Meadowlands Pace in record-equaling time on Saturday night at Meadowlands Racing & Entertainment.

It was the exclamation point in the storybook saga of a $3,000 yearling purchase who scaled the heights of the sport with The Pace victory.

The time was a dazzling 1:46 4/5, tying the fastest clocking in the history of harness racing. He joins Somebeachsomewhere, Holborn Hanover and Warawee Needy in that exclusive speed club.

Tim Tetrick was in the sulky for his fourth Pace victory in only eight drives.

"It's just an honor to compete in these races," Tetrick said. "He's a great horse, and I was lucky to pick up the drive in a big race like this."

He's Watching beat Always B Miki by 2 1-2 lengths, his 11th victory in 14 starts.

Racing second over while tracking North America Cup winner JK Endofanera, He's Watching shifted into high gear in the lane, kicking home with a 25 3/5 second final quarter.

"I couldn't ask for a better trip," Tetrick said. "My horse really exploded, and he paced all the way to the wire.

He's Watching, trained by David Menary who made his Pace debut, paid $6.20, $3.80 and $3.40.

"I was hoping we'd get a second-over trip behind JK Endofanera," Menary said. "He's versatile. He likes it on the front and when horses come at him, he picks up the bit. He can explode off the helmet, too."

Always B Miki, caught three wide all the way around, dug in gamely to get second, returning $5.80 and $4.60. Tellitlikeitis paid $8.20 to show.

He's Watching is owned by Menary Racing, Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero and the Muscara Racing Trust.

The Pace, contested before 10,786 on a warm night, was main event of a stakes-filled evening.

1st ELIMINATION - 7/5/14 - 1:48.2

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	JK Endofanera	Brian Sears	Ron Burke
2	Always B Miki	David Miller	Joe Holloway
3	Lyonssomewhere	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
4	Doo Wop Hanover	Corey Callahan	Steve Elliott
5	National Debt	Ron Pierce	Ron Coyne Jr
6	Limelight Beach	John Campbell	Brian Brown
7	Unlocked	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
8	Somehwere Fancy	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano

2nd ELIMINATION - 7/5/14 - 1:48.1

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	He's Watching	Tim Tetrick	David Menary
2	Sometimes Said	Corey Callahan	Jim Campbell
3	Luck Be WithYou	Ron Pierce	Chris Oakes
4	Jet Airway	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
5	Tellitlikeitis	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter
6	Beat The Drum	David Miller	Staffan Lind
7	Somestarssomewhere	Yannick Gingras	Ron Burke
8	Let's Drink On It	Tyler Smith	Joe Seekman
9	Allstar Partner	Brian Sears	John Butenschoen

$776,000 FINAL - 7/12/14 - 1:46.4

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	He's Watching	Tim Tetrick	David Menary
2	Always B Miki	David Miller	Joe Holloway
3	Tellitlikeitis	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter

2014

RACE 9 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $776,000 Quarter times: 25.3, 53.2, 1:20.3, 1:46.4 TEMP. 79-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 9:46

3	He's Watching	3	$5^{5\ 1/4}$	$5^{o\ 3}$	$4^{o\ 2\ 3/4}$	$1^{\ 3/4}$	$1^{2\ 1/2}$	1:46.4	25.3	2.10	Tim Tetrick	David Menary
9	Always Be Miki	9	$9^{oo\ 8}$	$9^{oo\ 5}$	$8^{oo\ 5\ 3/4}$	$4^{1\ 3/4}$	$2^{2\ 1/2}$	1:47.1	25.3	7.60	David Miller	Joe Holloway
4	Tellitlikeitis	4	$6^{o\ 6\ 1/2}$	$7^{o3\ 3/4}$	$7^{o4\ 1/4}$	$5^{1\ 3/4}$	$3^{2\ 1/2}$	1:47.1	25.4	16.30	Brett Miller	Jimmy Takter
6	Lyonssomewhere	6	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$1^{1\ 1/4}$	$1^{1\ 1/2}$	$2^{\ 3/4}$	4^{4}	1:47.3	27.0	7.50	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
7	Jet Airway	7	$8^{o\ 7\ 3/4}$	$8^{o\ 5}$	$9^{o\ 6}$	$8^{3\ 1/2}$	$5^{4\ 1/4}$	1:47.3	25.4	28.30	Marcus Miller	Erv Miller
2	JK Endofanera	2	$3^{2\ 3/4}$	$3^{o1\ 3/4}$	$2^{o1\ 1/2}$	6^{2}	$6^{4\ 3/4}$	1:47.4	27.0	*1.50	Brian Sears	Ron Burke
5	Luck Be Withyou	5	$2^{1\ 1/4}$	$2^{1\ 3/4}$	$3^{1\ 3/4}$	$3^{1\ 3/4}$	$7^{4\ 3/4}$	1:47.4	26.4	7.40	Ron Pierce	Chris Oakes
1	National Debt	1	4^{4}	$4^{2\ 3/4}$	$6^{3\ 1/2}$	$7^{2\ 1/2}$	$8^{5\ 3/4}$	1:48.0	26.4	89.00	Scott Zeron	Ron Coyne Jr
10	Doo Wop Hanover	10	$10^{10\ 1/2}$	10^{7}	8^{7}	8^{6}	$9^{8\ 3/4}$	1:48.3	26.3	73.70	John Campbell	Steve Elliott
8	Sometimes Said	8	$7^{o7\ 1/2}$	$7^{o7\ 1/4}$	9^{o8}	$10^{7\ 1/4}$	$10^{12\ 1/4}$	1:49.1	28.0	56.80	Corey Callahan	Jim Campbell

Exacta	(3-9)	43.20
Trifecta	(3-9-4)	454.40
10-cent Superfecta	(3-9-4-6)	105.32

Winning Owners: Menary Racing Inc, Brad Gray, Michael Guerriero
Muscara Racing Trust
Winning Trainer: David Menary

July 13, 2013

THE CAPTAIN CAPTURES THE PACE

Captaintreacherous won the $635,750 Meadowlands Pace on Saturday night with another impressive effort.

Sent to the lead entering the backstretch, The Captain led the rest of the way in a lifetime best 1:48 1/5. The leading star in harness racing is a perfect 6 for 6 on the season, shining brightly once again on the biggest night in harness racing.

Tim Tetrick won his third Pace; it was the first Pace starter for trainer Tony Alagna.

The Pacer of the Year in 2012, Captaintreacherous is 14 for 16 overall and another championship is certainly within his grasp.

He paid $3.20 to win.

Odds On Equuleus was second with Sunshine Beach third in the richest 3-year-old pace in the U.S.

The Pace was a case of total domination. Once put on the lead, Captaintreacherous was relentless. Odds On Equuleus bravely ranged up to challenge but The Captain had plenty left. He pulled away in the lane, beating Odds On Equuleus by 3 1-4 lengths.

"My horse, whenever he sees somebody, he'll go," Tetrick said. "Luckily tonight he didn't have to do that. I asked him at the top of the lane and he took off for me. He's been good all year. He keeps getting the job done and I'm so happy that he does."

This was another stellar effort in a nearly flawless career unfolding according to plan for trainer Tony Alagna and co-owner Myron Bell.

"Last year Myron and I sat down and we decided, before he started his first race, to race him 10 times and we raced him exactly 10 times," Alagna said. "It's been a team effort, Myron and I and the partners, Everything has worked out well so far."

The Pace victory put Captaintreacherous in very select company. He is only the third colt to win the Woodrow Wilson here at 2 and return to capture The Pace the following season. The other two are both in the Hall of Fame: Niatross and Nihilator.

The betting windows produced results not seen for some time. The Total Handle of $4,311,546 was not only an increase of $831,958 or 24-percent from the $3,479,588 bet on Meadowlands Pace one year ago, but it was the first time The Meadowlands eclipsed $4 Million on a non-Hambletonian Day card since Meadowlands Pace night, 2010.

ELIMINATION - 7/6/13 - 1:48

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sunshine Beach	George Brennan	Mark Steacy
2	Odds On Equuleus	John Campbell	Robin Schadt
3	Resistance Futile	Ron Pierce	Blair Burgess
4	Rockin Amadeus	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
5	Beach Memories	David Miller	Brian Brown
6	Johny Rock	Andy Miller	John Butenschoen
7	Sir Cary's Z Tam	Pat Lachance	Pat Lachance

$635,750 FINAL - 7/13/13 - 1:48[1]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Captaintreacherous	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
2	Odds On Equuleus	John Campbell	Robin Schadt
3	Sunshine Beach	George Brennan	Mark Steacy

2013

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $635,750 Quarter times: 27, 54.1, 1:21, 1:48[1] TEMP. 76-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:42

5	Captaintreacherous	5	1^{2}	$1^{1\ 1/2}$	$1^{1\ 3/4}$	$1^{1\ 3/4}$	$1^{3\ 1/4}$	1:48.1	27.1	*.60	Tim Tetrick	Tony Alagna
1	Odds On Equuleus	1	3^{4}	$3^{3\ 1/4}$	$3^{o1\ 3/4}$	$2^{1\ 3/4}$	$2^{3\ 1/4}$	1:48.4	27.2	3.40	John Campbell	Robin Schadt
2	Sunshine Beach	2	$4^{5\ 1/2}$	$4^{o4\ 1/2}$	4^{o3}	$3^{2\ 1/4}$	$3^{3\ 1/2}$	1:48.4	27.1	4.80	George Brennan	Mark Steacy
3	Resistance Futile	3	$6^{7\ 1/4}$	6^{6}	$5^{3\ 1/4}$	5^{3}	$4^{4\ 3/4}$	1:49.1	27.3	19.00	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess
8	Beach Memories	8	$9^{9\ 3/4}$	$8^{7\ 3/4}$	$6^{4\ 3/4}$	$6^{4\ 1/4}$	$5^{4\ 3/4}$	1:49.1	27.1	94.60	Corey Callahan	Brian Brown
10	Rockin Amadeus	10	2^{2}	$2^{1\ 1/2}$	$2^{1\ 3/4}$	$4^{2\ 1/4}$	6^{5}	1:49.1	27.4	28.50	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
9	Wake Up Peter	9	$5^{o6\ 1/4}$	$5^{o6\ 3/4}$	7^{o5}	$7^{4\ 1/2}$	$7^{5\ 1/4}$	1:49.1	27.1	16.90	Ron Pierce	Tony Alagna
6	Sir Cary's Z Tam	6	8^{o9}	$9^{o8\ 1/2}$	$10^{8\ 3/4}$	$9^{7\ 3/4}$	8^{8}	1:49.4	27.0	102.80	Pat Lachance	Pat Lachance
7	Johny Rock	7	10^{o10}	10^{10}	8^{7}	8^{6}	$9^{8\ 3/4}$	1:50.0	27.3	95.90	Andy Miller	John Butenschoen
4	Twilight Bonfire	4	$7^{o7\ 1/2}$	$7^{o7\ 1/4}$	9^{o8}	$10^{13\ 1/4}$	$10^{36\ 3/4}$	1:53.3	31.0	20.80	David Miller	Danny Collins

Winning Owners: Captaintreacherous Racing
Winning Trainer: Tony Alagna

Exacta	(5-1)	11.00
Trifecta	(5-1-2)	23.80
10-cent Superfecta	(5-1-2-3)	6.59

July 14, 2012

A ROCKNROLL DANCE CAPTURES $600,000 MEADOWLANDS PACE

Yannick Gingras pumped his fist as he aproached the wire as he guided A Rocknroll Dance to a length and a half victory in the $600,000 Meadowlands Pace.

It was Gingras' third stakes victory on the night - he also won the $100,000 Meadowlands Pace Consolution with Hurrikane Kingcole and a $153,000 Stanley Dancer Division with Little Brown Fox - and the biggest night in his career.

"It's the one race that got away from me," Gingras said, referring to his runner-up fi nish in with the 2004 Pace favorite, Timesareachanging. "I was young, and I made a mistake."

Gringras, the leading driver at the Meadowlands this year redeemed himself with A Rocknroll Dance [$11.40, $6.00, $4.60], his seventh Pace starter, as he folled to the lead by the 54.2 half and drew away to a 1:48.1 clocking, a career best for the three-year-old son of New Jersey's premier pacing stallion, Rocknroll Hanover, out of the Cam's Card Shark mare Wichita Hanover.

Rocknroll Hanover, the 2005 Meadowlands Pace winner, also sired runner-up Pet Rock [$12.20, $4.40].

Allstar Legend [$22.40], the 102-1 longshot, fi nished third, a neck back of Pet Rock.

The crowd of 13,056 was up from the 12,593 from last year. A Rocknroll Dance was a $15,000 Harrisburg Sale purchase for trainer Jim Mulinix of Wausen, OH, who shares ownership with Diamond Creek Farm of Paris, KY; Denny Miller of Archbold, OH and Jerry and Teresa Silver Stables of Long Beach, NY.said. "I give my horse all the credit in the world. He's been right there every week, but just hasn't had good luck. Today, I did my job and he was right there. I knew we were going really fast and my horse still felt comfortable at the top of the lane."

The colt now has three wins, two seconds and one thirdin eight starts this year and a career record of 10 wins, five seconds and one third in 19 tries for a bankroll of $1,377,250.

"I was a little nervous because the weather's been so hot, and my horse has been heading back and forth [to Ohio]," said Mulinix. "We ship him home every week and make sure he gets green grass every day."

"I sold almost every horse I had, but I wanted to buy something before I retired," he added. "I'm 60 years old. It's a good thing I had a partner on him. I spend $15,000 on him, but I spent $18,000 on staking him."

"Jim was not really happy that I was in front, but I set that horse up the last couple of weeks and I knew he had a big mile in him tonight," said the 32 year old Gingras. "I'm very pleased with the way he raced. My horse felt super."

"I wish my grandfather [Jean-Marc Gingras] was here," said Gingras, his eyes moistening. "He's my number one fan and that's who I was thinking about [in the stretch]. It's redemption [from fi nishing second in his fi rst Pace in 2004]. It was the race that got away from me. I really believed I had the best horse that day, and I didn't drive him well. I was young and made a mistake. Tonight feels twice as good. We learn from each other and tonight was the night. It's definitely the best night I've ever had."

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/07/12 - 1:49[1]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sweet Lou	Dave Palone	Ron Burke
2	A Rocknroll Dance	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulinix
3	Simply Business	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter
4	Allstar Legend	Brian Sears	George Teague Jr.
5	State Treasurer	David Miller	Ian Moore

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/07/12 - 1:49

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Heston Blue Chip	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano
2	Thinking Out Loud	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh
3	Pet Rock	Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan Jr
4	Bolt The Duer	Mark MacDonald	Peter Foley
5	Time To Roll	Andy Miller	Jimmy Takter

$600,000 FINAL - 7/14/11 - 1:48[1]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	A Rocknroll Dance	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulinix
2	Pet Rock	Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan Jr
3	Allstar Legend	Jim Morrill Jr	George Teague Jr

2012

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 25[4], 53, 1:20, 1:47[4] TEMP. 88-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 9:52

1	A Rocknroll Dance		1	1oHD	1 1 3/4	1 1 3/4	1 1 3/4	1 1 1/2	1:48.1	26.4	4.70	Yannick Gingras	Jim Mulinix
2	Pet Rock	2	4 4 3/4	4 o3 3/4	5 o3 1/2	5 2 3/4	2 1 1/2	1:48.2	26.2	17.10	Brian Sears	Virgil Morgan Jr
10	Allstar Legend	10	2HD	2 1 3/4	2 1 3/4	2 1 3/4	3 1 3/4	1:48.3	26.4	102.70	Jim Morrill Jr	George Teague Jr
3	Heston Blue Chip	3	5 6 1/2	5 o5 1/4	6 o4 1/2	4 2 3/4	4 2	1:48.3	26.2	4.50	Tim Tetrick	Linda Toscano
4	Sweet Lou	4	6 8	7 o6 1/2	8 o6 1/4	7 4 3/4	5 2 1/4	1:48.3	26.0	3.40	Dave Palone	Ron Burke
7	Thinking Out Loud	7	3 2 1/2	3 o2	3 o2¼	3 2 3/4	6 4	1:49.0	27.1	*2.00	Randall Waples	Robert McIntosh
8	State Treasurer	8	10 12¼	6 6 1/4	4 3 1/2	6 3	7 4 1/4	1:49.0	27.0	70.50	David Miller	Ian Moore
6	Simply Business	6	8 o10 1/2	10 o9	9 7	9 5 3/4	8 4 1/2	1:49.0	26.1	14.30	Ron Pierce	Jimmy Takter
9	Time To Roll	9	9 o12	10 8 1/4	7 5 1/4	8 5	9 6 1/2	1:49.2	27.0	24.00	Andy Miller	Jimmy Takter
5	Bolt The Duer	5	7 9 1/4	8 o7 3/4	10 o7 1/2	10 o6 3/4	10 7 3/4	1:49.4	27.0	8.00	Mark MacDonald	Peter Foley

Exacta (1-2)	125.60
Trifecta (1-2-10)	4,125.60
10-cent Superfecta (1-2-10-3)	1,698.20

Winning Owners: Jim Mulinix, Diamond Creek Farm, Denny Miller, J. & T. Silva Stables
Winning Trainer: Jim Mulinix

July 16, 2011

PIERCE ROLLS TO YET ANOTHER PACE WIN WITH 'JOE'

Ron Pierce continued his dominance of the Meadowlands Pace in 2011, winning the race for the third time in four years with Roll With Joe, a horse he picked up the drive on just days prior to the race.

Trainer Ed Hart approached Pierce to drive Roll With Joe after his regular pilot, Brian Sears, opted to go with Feel Like A Fool in the Pace final. The opportunity paid off handsomely as Roll With Joe held off a late rally by Big Jim to win the 35th edition of the Meadowlands Pace.

Roll With Joe grudgingly yielded to Custard The Dragon at the half, retook command on the final turn and held off 8-5 favorite Big Jim by a neck in 1:48.2.

"Several people called me up and told me that this colt can really go," Pierce said after the race. "He was better than everybody thought he was, I can tell you that. He was as slick as they come. I'm telling you, he really felt super.

"I almost didn't let [Montrell Teague and Custard The Dragon] cross over because this colt felt so good," Pierce continued. "I felt just like leaving him out there, but I figured I'd let him cross over and see what happens. I did the same thing with Art Official. I tipped him out and knew I was going to go by [Custard The Dragon]. I was just worried about someone catching him from the back. I thought I had enough to hold [Big Jim] off."

Roll With Joe gave Hart his first win in his first Pace appearance.

"[Ron] Pierce drove him super," Hart said. "He put him in the race and he had real confidence in him. I'm just thrilled. I've been at the Meadowlands my whole life. To win this race, I can't believe it!"

Bred by Joe and JoAnn Thomson's Winbak Farm of Chesapeake City, MD, the son of Cam's Card Shark-Classic Wish was a $100,000 yearling purchase at the Lexington-Selected Sale. Roll With Joe retired at the end of his sophomore season with $1.8 million in earnings for the Thomsons and co-owners Blue Chip Bloodstock [Mike Kimelman Jr. and Thomas Grossman] of Wallkill, NY; Stephen Demeter of Tarrytown, NY and Not To Worry Stable [Shelia Baird and Scott Kimelman] of New York, NY.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/09/11 - 1:50²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Custard the Dragon	Montrell Teague	George Teague Jr.
2	Foreclosure N	Tim Tetrick	Mark Steacy
3	Wink N Atcha	Yannick Gingras	George Teague Jr.
4	Roll with Joe	Brian Sears	Edward Hart

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/09/11 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Big Jim	Phillip Hudon	James Dean
2	Powerful Mist	Andy Miller	Wayne Givens
3	Betterthancheddar	David Miller	Casie Coleman

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/11 - 1:48²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Roll with Joe	Ron Pierce	Edward Hart
2	Big Jim	Phillip Hudon	James Dean
3	Wink N Atcha	Yannick Gingras	George Teague Jr.

2011

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 25⁴, 53, 1:20, 1:47⁴ TEMP. 88-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 9:52

8	Roll With Joe	8	2°½	2½	2°¾	1¹¼	1ⁿᵏ	1:48.2	27.1	5.30	Ron Pierce	Edward Hart
2	Big Jim	2	6⁶¼	6°⁵¾	6°°³½	3¹¾	2ⁿᵏ	1:48.2	26.4	*1.60	Phillip Hudon	James Dean
5	Wink N Atcha	5	1½	3²¼	3°²	2¹¼	3¹½	1:48.3	27.1	18.70	Yannick Gingras	George Teague Jr
10	Foreclosure N	10	9 /9	7⁶¾	7⁴¼	6³¾	4²	1:48.4	27.0	15.80	Tim Tetrick	Mark Steacy
6	Powerful Mist	6	8°⁸¼	9°⁸¼	9°°⁶¼	8⁴½	5²¼	1:48.4	26.3	3.50	Andy Miller	Wayne Givens
1	Westwardho Hanover	1	4²¾	4³¾	4³¼	5²¾	6³½	1:49.0	27.2	123.10	Brett Miller	Tim Pinske
4	Feel Like A Fool	4	7⁷½	8°⁷	8°°⁵	7⁴	7³½	1:49.1	27.1	10.90	Brian Sears	George Teague Jr
9	Bestofbest Hanover		9	10¹⁰¾	10¹⁰¾	10⁶½	9⁵¾	8⁴½	1:49.1	27.0	Mike Lachance	Daniel Martin
3	Custard The Dragon	3	3¹¼	1°½	1¾	4²	9⁶	1:49.3	28.3	6.20	Montrell Teague	George Teague Jr
7	Betterthancheddar	7	5⁴½	5°⁴½	5°³½	10⁷¾	10²⁰¼	1:52.2	30.4	18.10	David Miller	Casie Coleman

Winning Owners: Cam's Card Shark, Classic Wish, Armbro Emerson, BlueChipBldstk, WlkINY; S Demeter, Trytwn, NY; Not To Worry Stbl,NY,NY; Winbak Fm,Chspk City,MD

Winning Trainer: Edward Hart

Exacta	(8-2)	54.00
Trifecta	(8-2-5)	525.80
10-cent Superfecta	(8-2-5-10)	182.27

July 17, 2010

2010 MEADOWLANDS PACE WAS A 'LAUGH'ER

One More Laugh capitalized on a perfect trip to post a dramatic win over Rock N Roll Heaven in the 2010 Meadowlands Pace.

He stopped the favorite in the final stride, allowing Tim Tetrick to become the first driver to win the Meadowlands' signature race twice while in his 20s. His win by a head also made Ray Schnittker only the sixth trainer to win both the Meadowlands Pace and the Hambletonian

One More Laugh and Tetrick worked out a perfect second and needed the entire length of the stretch to wear down Rock N Roll Heaven for the victory in 1:47.4. The clocking equaled the world record for a 3-year-old gelding on a mile track.

"I got lucky and got a good spot and a perfect trip," Tetrick said. "I give my horse all the credit in the world. He's been right there every week, but just hasn't had good luck. Today, I did my job and he was right there. I knew we were going really fast and my horse still felt comfortable at the top of the lane."

In his elimination, One More Laugh could not find racing room until it was too late to catch Rock N Roll Heaven. The journey was much smoother in the final.

"He had a ton of pace [in his elimination], which was a very positive step for this race," said Schnittker, who won the 2008 Hambletonian with Deweycheatumnhowe.

One More Laugh ended his 3-year-old campaign with nine wins in 20 starts and $1.5 million in earnings. The gelded son of McArdle is still racing.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/10/10 - 1:47³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Rock N Roll Heaven	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders
2	One More Laugh	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
3	Kyle Major	Jodie Jamieson	Shawn Robinson
4	Delmarvalous	Brian Sears	George Teague Jr.

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/10/10 - 1:48⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Rockin Image	Yannick Gingras	Jimmy Takter
2	I'm Gorgeous	Andy Miller	George Teague Jr.
3	Nova Artist	Brian Sears	Lou Pena

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/10/10 - 1:47⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	OK Commander	Brian Sears	Gregg McNair
2	Fred And Ginger	Dave Palone	Ron Burke
3	Valentino	George Brennan	Lou Pena
4	Sportswriter	Mark MacDonald	Casie Coleman

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/10 - 1:47⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	One More Laugh	Tim Tetrick	Ray Schnittker
2	Rock N Roll Heaven	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders
3	Valentino	George Brennan	Lou Pena

2010

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 25⁴, 53, 1:20, 1:47⁴ TEMP. 88-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 9:52

8	One More Laugh	8	5^{5}	i4°^{3½}	4°^{2¼}	3^{1½}	1^{hd}	27^{2}	1:47^{4}	T Tetrick	Mutels	[8]	8.20	4.00	3.40	3.10
3	Rock N Roll Heaven	3	2°^{½}	1^{1¼}	1^{¾}	1^{¼}	2^{hd}	27^{4}	1:47^{4}	J Campbell		[3]		3.20	2.80	*1.50
4	Valentino	4	6^{7}	i6°^{4¾}	6°^{3¾}	4^{3}	3^{1¼}	27^{1}	1:48	G Brennan		[4]			7.40	20.50
2	Rockin Image	2	3^{1¼}	3°^{2}	2°^{¾}	2^{¼}	4^{1½}	27^{4}	1:48	Y Gingras						2.30
5	I'm Gorgeous	5	7^{8½}	7°^{6}	7°^{5}	5^{4¼}	5^{3}	27^{2}	1:48^{2}	A Miller						49.00
6	Delmarvalous	6	8^{10}	8°^{7¼}	8°^{6¼}	8°^{6¼}	6^{4}	27^{2}	1:48^{3}	B Sears						38.80
10	Sportswriter	10	9°^{11¼}	9°^{8½}	10°^{7¾}	9^{6½}	7^{4¾}	27^{1}	1:48^{4}	M MacDonald						8.00
7	Nova Artist	7	4^{3¼}	ip5^{4¾}	5^{3½}	6^{4¼}	8^{4¾}	28^{1}	1:48^{4}	R Pierce						62.40
9	Fred And Ginger	9	10^{12}	10^{9}	10^{7}	10^{6¾}	9^{7½}	27^{4}	1:49^{1}	D Palone						21.40
1	Kyle Major	1	1^{½}	2^{1¼}	3^{2¼}	7^{4½}	10^{11¾}	29^{4}	1:50^{1}	J Jamieson						53.90

Exacta (8-3)	28.00
Trifecta (8-3-4)	276.40
10-cent Superfecta (8-3-4-2)	50.52

Winning Owners: M. Meinzinger, J. Silva, R. Schnittker
Winning Trainer: Ray Schnittker

July 18, 2009

WELL SAID MAKES STRONG STATEMENT IN MEADOWLANDS PACE

Driver Ron Pierce boldly guaranteed Well Said's victory in the 2009 Meadowlands Pace, saying after the colt's dominant elimination win, "I haven't seen anybody out there that can beat him. I think by far, I have the best colt."

But Pierce also knew that even the most invincible looking favorite is sometimes beaten. Pierce had pulled off the biggest upset in Pace history just one year prior when he and Art Official handed Somebeachsomewhere his only career loss in a stunning world record 1:47 mile. However, Pierce's confidence in Well Said would prove to be well placed.

The colt gave Pierce his second straight win in the Pace, easily romping to a six-length victory in 1:47.3. Well Said entered the Pace Final on a four-race winning streak that included a stakes, track and Canadian record of 1:48.1 in the North America Cup and a decisive 1:49.2 score in his Pace elimination. Pierce and trainer Steve Elliott chose to start Well Said from post three in the final, and the colt was sitting fifth as they entered the first turn. As soon as Art Colony and John Campbell moved to the lead, Well Said and Pierce quickly overtook them and accelerated away from the field. From there, the race was over; nobody was going to catch Well Said.

"Around the first turn, I wanted to sit him in, but he was looking around," Pierce said. "I just said there's no sense in messing around, we're going for $1 million, so I moseyed on up to the lead and just kept on going. It was a big move, but he did it easily. This colt was wicked. He's by far the fastest colt I've ever driven in my life."

Well Said became the eighth horse to win both the North America Cup and the Meadowlands Pace in his 3-year-old season. He would later win the Little Brown Jug en route to being named the divisional champion and Pacer of the Year. Trainer Steve Elliott picked up his second Pace win in four years with Well Said after also taking the 2006 edition with Artistic Fella. It was the third Pace win for owner Jeff Snyder, who previously triumphed in the race with Rocknroll Hanover (2005) and Cam's Card Shark (1994).

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/11/09 - 1:49²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Well Said	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott
2	Art Colony	John Campbell	Casie Coleman
3	Vintage Master	Daniel Dube	Jimmy Takter
4	Schoolkids	Tim Tetrick	Tracy Brainard
5	Pair A Dice	David Miller	Steve Elliott

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/11/09 - 1:49²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hypnotic Blue Chip	Tim Tetrick	Mark Harder
2	Chasin Racin	Ron Pierce	George Teague, Jr.
3	Ideal Danny	Andy Miller	Erv Miller
4	If I Can Dream	George Brennan	Tracy Brainard
5	Arctic Warrior	David Miller	Samuel Beegle

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/18/09 - 1:47³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Well Said	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott
2	Vintage Master	Daniel Dube	Jimmy Takter
3	If I Can Dream	George Brennan	Tracy Brainard

2009

RACE 9 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 26¹, 53⁴, 1:20², 1:47³ TEMP. 76-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:12

3	Well Said	3	5^{6}	$1^{\circ hd}$	1^{4}	$1^{6\frac{1}{2}}$	1^{6}	27^{1}	$1{:}47^{3}$	R Pierce	Mutels	[3]	2.80	2.20	2.10	.40
5	Vintage Master	5	$8^{8\frac{3}{4}}$	$6^{\circ 3\frac{3}{4}}$	$4^{\circ\circ 5\frac{1}{4}}$	$2^{6\frac{1}{2}}$	2^{6}	27^{2}	$1{:}48^{4}$	D Dube		[5]		9.40	7.20	21.60
9	If I Can Dream	9	$7^{\circ 8\frac{1}{2}}$	$8^{\circ 5\frac{1}{4}}$	$6^{\circ 6\frac{1}{4}}$	5^{9}	$3^{9\frac{3}{4}}$	27^{4}	$1{:}49^{2}$	G Brennan		[9]			9.00	38.50
8	Chasin Racin	8	$1^{\circ 1\frac{1}{2}}$	$3^{1\frac{3}{4}}$	$5^{5\frac{1}{2}}$	$6^{9\frac{1}{2}}$	$4^{11\frac{1}{4}}$	28^{2}	$1{:}49^{4}$	B Sears						13.00
1	Schoolkids	1	$4^{4\frac{3}{4}}$	7^{5}	$9^{8\frac{3}{4}}$	$9^{11\frac{3}{4}}$	$5^{11\frac{1}{2}}$	27^{4}	$1{:}49^{4}$	D Palone						71.40
2	Ideal Danny	2	$2^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	$5^{3\frac{1}{4}}$	$7^{6\frac{1}{2}}$	$7^{10\frac{1}{4}}$	$6^{11\frac{3}{4}}$	28^{2}	1:50	Y Gingras						37.30
7	Arctic Warrior	7	$9^{10\frac{1}{2}}$	$9^{6\frac{3}{4}}$	$10^{\circ 8\frac{3}{4}}$	10^{12}	$7^{13\frac{3}{4}}$	28^{1}	$1{:}50^{2}$	D Miller						28.50
4	Hypnotic Blue Chip		4	$6^{7\frac{1}{2}}$	$4^{\circ 2}$	$2^{\circ 4}$	$3^{8\frac{3}{4}}$	$8^{14\frac{1}{2}}$	29^{1}	$1{:}50^{2}$	T Tetrick						6.00
6	Art Colony	6	3^{3}	2^{hd}	3^{4}	4^{9}	$9^{15\frac{1}{4}}$	29^{2}	$1{:}50^{3}$	J Campbell						6.00
10	Pair A Dice	10	$10^{12\frac{1}{2}}$	$10^{\circ 6\frac{3}{4}}$	$8^{\circ 7\frac{1}{2}}$	$8^{11\frac{3}{4}}$	$10^{16\frac{3}{4}}$	29^{1}	1:51	M Lachance						98.40

Winning Owners: Jeffrey Snyder, Lothlorien
Winning Trainer: Steve Elliott

Exacta (3-5)	26.20
Trifecta (3-5-9)	442.20
10-cent Superfecta (3-5-9-8)	97.00
Pick 3 (2-5-3)	72.00
Pick 4 (9-2-5-3)	737.00
Pick 6 (1-8-9-2-5-3-5)	433.80

July 19, 2008

ART OFFICIAL UPSETS 'BEACH' IN WORLD RECORD PACE MILE

Art Official pulled off the biggest upset in the stake's history as he snapped Somebeachsomewhere's perfect record in the 2008 Meadowlands Pace.

Canada's powerhouse Somebeachsomewhere entered the race a perfect 10-for-10, but was forced to settle for second as Art Official jetted to a then-world record 1:47. Art Official took command early and parked Bullville Powerful on the backstretch, forcing Somebeachsomewhere three-wide to make the lead in a 51.4 half. The 1-9 favorite led the field to the three-quarter pole in 1:19 before Art Official popped out of the pocket and surged by for a neck victory. At the time, Art Official's clocking was the fastest mile in history for a 3-year-old pacer. Somebeachsomewhere would later surpass that feat, equaling Holborn Hanover's 1:46.4 record as the fastest race mile of all time at The Red Mile.

"I didn't decide until the gate to let him loose," said Art Official's driver, Ron Pierce. "I didn't want Somebeachsomewhere to get away and someone had to take it to him. I tipped Art Official and he started pacing hard. The question was then to catch Somebeachsomewhere.

"I feel mixed emotions because he is a great colt," Pierce said of handing Somebeachsomewhere his first defeat, "but I had to do my job. The value of my colt just skyrocketed."

The loss would be the only blemish on Somebeachsomewhere's record. He closed out the season with 14 wins in 15 starts and the title of Horse of the Year.

"I've got to give Art Official all the credit in the world," said his driver, Paul Macdonell. "He parked horses past the half in :51 and was still around at the wire to live and tell about it. I still had a lot of horse. I figured he'd get me to the wire in a pretty remarkable time and he did, but he got caught right at the end."

Art Official tore a muscle in his left front leg in October, costing him the rest of the 2008 season and a highly anticipated rematch against Somebeachsomewhere in the Breeders Crown at the Meadowlands. At the time of injury, Art Official had won eight of his last nine races for trainer Joe Seekman and James Jesk's Sawgrass Farms, with the only setback being a third-place finish in the Little Brown Jug. He ended his sophomore campaign with 13 total wins and a bankroll of $1.5 million.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/12/08 - 1:48³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Somebeachsomewhere	Paul MacDonnell	Brent MacGrath
2	Art Official	Ron Pierce	Joe Seekman
3	Badlands Nitro	Brian Sears	George Teague, Jr.
4	Mucho Sleazy	David Miller	Ken Rucker

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/12/08 - 1:50²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Share The Delightt	John Campbell	Linda Toscano
2	Tiz A Masterpiece	Andy Miller	Blair Burgess
3	Dontloseyourdayjob	Eric Goodell	Monte Gelrod

3rd ELIMINATION - 7/12/08 - 1:49⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sand Shooter	Tim Tetrick	Jim Arledge, Jr.
2	Bullville Powerul	Yannick Gingras	Stephen Crevani
3	Atocia	Brian Sears	Peter Kleinhans

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/19/08 - 1:47

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Art Official	Ron Pierce	Joe Seekman
2	Somebeachsomewhere	Paul MacDonnell	Brent MacGrath
3	Share The Delight	John Campbell	Linda Toscano

2008

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 26, 51⁴, 1:19¹, 1:47 TEMP. 89-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:21

6	Art Official	6	1°hd	3hd	2¹½	2¾	1nk	27³	1:47	R Pierce	Mutels	[6]	25.80	4.80	3.20	11.90
2	Somebeachsomewhere	2	4°2½	1°ons	1¹½	1¾	2nk	27⁴	1:47	P MacDonell		[2]		2.10	2.10	.10
1	Share The Delight	1	5²¾	5⁴¾	4⁴½	4⁵	3⁵¼	28⁰	1:48	J Campbell		[1]			5.00	25.70
5	Mucho Sleazy	5	2hd	4¹¾	3³¼	3⁴½	4⁶	28²	1:48¹	D Miller						54.50
3	Sand Shooter	3	6⁴¾	6⁷	5°5¾	5⁶½	5⁶¼	27⁴	1:48¹	T Tetrick						20.30
10	Tiz A Masterpiece	9	9¹⁰¼	9¹²	9⁹	8⁹¾	6⁶½	27¹	1:48¹	A Miller						60.80
9	Badlands Nitro	8	7⁶¾	7⁹	7°7¼	6⁸¼	7⁸¾	28¹	1:48⁴	B Sears						10.40
4	Atochia	4	8⁸¼	8¹⁰½	8°8¾	7⁹	8⁹½	27⁴	1:48⁴	J Morrill Jr.						43.70
7	Bullville Powerful	7	3°¹	2°ns	6⁶¼	9¹²¼	9²³	31¹	1:51³	Y Gingras						14.90

SCRATCHED: Dontloseyourdayjob

Winning Owners: Sawgrass Farms LLC
Winning Trainer: Joe Seekman

Exacta (6-2) 77.20
Trifecta (6-2-1) 258.00

July 14, 2007

PACE WIN PART OF RECORD-SETTING SEASON OF TETRICK

Twenty-five-year-old Tim Tetrick added another milestone to his record-setting 2007 season when he became the youngest driver to win the $1 million Meadowlands Pace with Southwind Lynx.

Entering the stretch, Tetrick and Southwind Lynx were seventh, buried along the pylons, until Running Book drifted out and opened up a path for them. Tetrick rocketed up the inside to score a one and a half-length victory over Tell All in 1:49.1. Artriverderci rallied off a third-over trip to finish another quarter length behind them in third.

It marked the second million-dollar victory in six weeks for Tetrick, trainer George Teague Jr. and Southwind Lynx. The trio had also captured the Art Rooney at Yonkers.

"At the early part of it, I thought I was screwed," Tetrick said after the race. "I got pushed down on the rail and I thought it was hopeless and I'd never get out. I just kept my patience and, thank God, it opened up late for me. I never thought I'd win one million-dollar race, let alone two, so I'm just happy to be here. It's been a great run."

Tetrick, 25, went on to establish the single-season record for victories with 1,189. He also set the record for most purse earnings in a season, with $18.3 million, and was named Driver of the Year by the U.S. Harness Writers Association.

Southwind Lynx's victory was redemption for trainer George Teague Jr., who sent out Total Truth and Western Ace to respective eighth and ninth-place finishes in the 2006 Meadowlands Pace. After nearly a month off, during which he battled a lung infection, Southwind Lynx had finished fourth in his Pace elimination the week prior.

A crowd of 17,015 turned out to watch the 31st edition of the Meadowlands Pace. A total of $722,011 was wagered on the race, $205,158 of which was on-track.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/7/07 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Always A Virgin	Brian Sears	Joe Holloway
2	Southwind Lynx	Tim Tetrick	George Teague, Jr.
3	Pandoras Sox	Andy Miller	Joe Poliseno
4	Trueys Legacy	Mike Vanderkamp	Noel Daley
5	Tell All	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/7/07 - 1:48^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Running Book	Brian Sears	William Elliott
2	Artriverderci	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders
3	Sutter Hanover	David Miller	Mark Harder
4	Kenneth J	Ron Pierce	Linda Toscano
5	Watta Hotshot	Mike Lachance	Wayne Webby

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/14/07 - 1:49^{1}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Southwind Lynx	Tim Tetrick	George Teague, Jr.
2	Tell All	Jody Jamieson	Blair Burgess
3	Artriverderci	John Campbell	Bruce Saunders

2007

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 26^{1}, 53, 1:20^{7}, 1:49^{1} TEMP. 78-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:22

5	Southwind Lynx	5	$8^{7½}$	$7^{5½}$	7^{4}	7^{3}	$1^{1½}$	27^{3}	1:49^{1}	T Tetrick	Mutels	[5]	13.20	5.20	4.80	5.60
1	Tell All	1	$4^{½}$	$3^{o1¾}$	$2^{o¾}$	$1^{1¾}$	$2^{1½}$	28^{2}	1:49^{2}	J Jamieson		[1]		4.60	3.40	2.40
10	Artriverderci	10	$6^{o6¼}$	$6^{o4¾}$	$6^{o3¾}$	$6^{2¾}$	$3^{1¾}$	28^{0}	1:49^{3}	J Campbell		[10]			7.00	18.70
7	Kenneth J	7	$1^{1½}$	2^{1}	$3^{1¼}$	$4^{1¼}$	4^{2}	28^{3}	1:49^{3}	R Pierce						11.60
9	Sutter Hanover	9	$7^{o7½}$	8^{o6}	8^{oo}	8^{3}	$5^{2½}$	27^{4}	1:49^{3}	D Miller						14.40
4	Pandoras Sox(L)	4	$2^{1½}$	$4^{2¼}$	$5^{2½}$	$5^{2½}$	$6^{3¼}$	28^{3}	1:49^{4}	A Miller						29.50
2	Running Book	2	$3^{2¾}$	1°	$1^{¾}$	$3^{¾}$	7^{4}	29^{1}	1:50^{0}	G Brennan						9.10
6	Watta Hotshot(L)(A)	6	10^{10}	$10^{7½}$	9^{6}	10^{5}	$8^{6½}$	28^{2}	1:50^{2}	M Lachance						78.30
8	Trueys Legacy(L)	8	$9^{o8¾}$	$9^{7½}$	$10^{oo6¼}$	$9^{4¾}$	9^{8}	28^{4}	1:50^{4}	M Vanderkemp						91.50
3	Always A Virgin	3	$5^{5¾}$	$5^{o3¼}$	4^{o2}	$2x^{¾}4$	$x10x^{9½}$	29^{4}	1:51^{0}	B Sears						*1.40

Exacta	(5-1)	57.40
Trifecta	(5-1-10)	277.80
10 Cent Super	(5-1-10-7)	147.80

Winning Owners: K & R Racing LLC & Teague Inc
Winning Trainer: George Teague Jr.

July 15, 2006

ARTISTIC FELLA PAINTS MEADOWLANDS PACE MASTERPIECE

Thirty years after he first arrived at the Meadowlands, Hall of Famer Cat Manzi finally captured the track's signature event in 2007, and ironically, it was behind a colt that he given up on three months earlier.

Manzi had steered Artistic Fella to disappointing finishes in his first two starts of the year and, at the time, could not picture the $13,000 yearling amounting to much on the stakes trail. He surrendered the drive and a few weeks later, Artistic Fella went on to win the $225,000 Berry's Creek, with Ron Pierce at the lines. Trainer Steve Elliott asked Manzi to take the reins again when Pierce traveled to Canada to drive Total Truth in the North America Cup for trainer George Teague.

"This was like my destiny," Manzi noted. "I drove the horse a few months ago and couldn't do anything with him. Here, he fell back in my lap. Joe [owner Joe Alborano] said to give him another try. It was exciting. It feels like it was my destiny, it feels great."

After a 1:48.4 win in his Pace elimination, Artistic Fella was sent off the even-money favorite in the $1 million final. Manzi hustled Artistic Fella to the lead before the half and he dug in for a length and a quarter victory in his second straight 1:48.4 mile. Manzi finally had his first Pace win at age 56.

"When they settled at the quarter and started to go slow, it set up perfect for me to move to the front," Manzi said. "I really thought it was about over once I did that. I just wanted to make sure he kept going, that was all. I did get after him a little to make sure he got it done. I felt great [in the stretch]."

Artistic Fella proved to be one of the best bargains in racing history. Owner Joseph Alborano purchased the son of Pacific Fella for $13,000 as a yearling and he concluded the season with 11 wins and nearly $950,000 in earnings.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/8/06 - 1:49

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Perfect Union	David Miller	Jerry Silverman
2	Armbro Deuce	George Brennan	Blair Burgess
3	Total Truth	Ron Pierce	George Teague, Jr.
4	Dave Panlone	Dave Palone	Jim Arledge, Jr.
5	Shark Gesture	Brian Sears	Erv Miller

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/8/06 - 1:48^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Artistic Fella	Cat Manzi	Steve Elliott
2	Real Mean Art	Yannick Gingras	John McDermott
3	Took Hanover	John Campbell	Noel Daley
4	My Boy David	David Miller	Homer Hochstetler
5	Western Ace	Ron Pierce	George Teague, Jr.

CONSOLATION - 7/15/06 - 1:50^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Jereme's Jet	Tony Morgan	Tom Harmer
2	Fox Valley Appeal	Dave Palone	J. Smith
3	Western Guy	Andy Miller	J. Huff

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/15/06 - 1:48^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Artistic Fella	Cat Manzi	Steve Elliott
2	My Boy David	Andy Miller	Homer Hochstetler
3	Armbro Deuce	George Brennan	Blair Burgess

2006

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 26^{3}, 53^{1}, 1:21^{3}, 1:48^{4} TEMP. 80-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:23

3	Artistic Fella	3	4^{o3}	$1^{1¼}$	$1^{¾}$	$1^{1½}$	$1^{1¼}$	27^{1}	1:48^{4}	C. Manzi	Mutuels	(3)	4.00	2.80	2.80	*1.00
4	My Boy David	4	$2^{1¼}$	$4^{4¼}$	4^{3}	4^{3}	$2^{1¼}$	26^{4}	1:49	A. Miller		(4)		12.40	6.60	34.60
6	Armbro Deuce	6	$8^{o7½}$	8^{o8}	$8^{oo4½}$	5^{3}	$3^{1¼}$	26^{3}	1:49	G. Brennan		(6)			4.60	6.20
2	Perfect Union	2	$3^{o1¼}$	$2^{1¼}$	$3^{1¾}$	$3^{1½}$	$4^{1½}$	27	1:49	D. Miller						13.30
1	Shark Gesture	1	5	$5^{5½}$	$7^{4½}$	$8^{4¾}$	$5^{4¼}$	27^{1}	1:49^{3}	M. MacDonald						41.10
9	Dave Panlone	9	$10^{9¼}$	10^{10}	$10^{6¼}$	$9^{5¾}$	$6^{4½}$	26^{4}	1:49^{3}	D. Palone						80.60
8	Took Hanover	8	$1^{1¼}$	$3^{2¾}$	$2^{o¾}$	$2^{1½}$	$7^{5½}$	28	1:49^{4}	J. Campbell						14.20
5	Total Truth	5	$7^{o6¼}$	7^{o7}	6^{oo}	$6^{3¾}$	8^{7}	28	1:50^{1}	R. Pierce						2.80
7	Western Ace	7	6^{o5}	$6^{o5¾}$	5^{o3}	$7^{4½}$	9^{8}	28^{1}	1:50^{2}	B. Sears						10.20
10	Real Mean Art	10	$9^{o7¾}$	$9^{o9½}$	9^{o6}	10^{6}	10^{11}	28^{1}	1:51	Y. Gingras						52.50

Exacta	(3-4)	84.00
Trifecta	(3-4-6)	222.70
Superfecta	(3-4-6-2)	1,189.00

Winning Owners: Joseph Alborano
Winning Trainer: Steve Elliott

July 16, 2005

PELLING WINS HIS FOURTH PACE TO THE BEAT OF ROCKNROLL HANOVER

Rocknroll Hanover hit all the right notes, drawing off to a three-length victory to capture the $1 million Meadowlands Pace in a stakes record of 1:48.3, providing trainer Brett Pelling with a record fourth Pace victory in 2005.

Rocknroll Hanover had already won the North America Cup at Woodbine and would be back in the fall to win the Breeders Crown Three-Year-Old Colt Pace at the Meadowlands before retiring with Horse of the Year honors.

"I just saw Rocknroll being more relaxed tonight," said Pelling moments after the Meadowlands Pace victory. "He was over-pacing last week. Rocknroll was pretty psyched; he knows what he's here to do. Tonight when he goes home, he'll go down and go to sleep. He's not a wired horse. Tonight was just awesome."

Pelling previously won the Pace in 1995 with David's Pass, 1997 with Dream Away and 1999 with The Panderosa.

"This is our home track," said the New Zealand native and seven-time leading trainer at the Meadowlands. "If you stick around long enough and if you're in the race, you're going to win some. Hopefully, you have some owners who keep buying good horses. It was my first Pace win since 1999. My kids are at a good age – 12 [Grace] and 10 [Jack]. They've been in the winner's circle before but they had no clue what was going on. Now my son tonight will have the percentages worked out."

It could also be Pelling's last Meadowlands Pace victory. He retired from training and moved his family to Perth, Australia in January of 2006.

It was a repeat visit to the Pace winner's circle for Jeffrey Snyder of New York City, who owns Rocknroll Hanover in partnership with Audrey Campbell, who races as the Lothlorien Equestrian Center of Mississauga, Ontario. Snyder, who had six previous Pace starters, won the 1994 edition with Cam's Card Shark. Campbell was making her Pace debut.

Snyder also had two other finalists in 2005 — Village Jolt [owned with Jules and Arlene Siegel], who was second, and Cam's Fool [with Audrey Campbell] who was ninth.

Driver Brian Sears, who would record an unprecedented $15 million in purse earnings in 2005, picked up a lot of those dollars with Rocknroll Hanover, including the $500,000 winner's share of the Pace purse.

"We had a lot of confidence in him going in," said Sears, after posting his first Pace victory in his third try. "This is the best he's ever raced. He was super sharp tonight. You never know how the trip is going to work out. I expected someone would be leaving from the outside. He went forward and went to the front [before the half]. The horse just swelled up and felt better and better as he went on."

Village Jolt, who had been hindered by sickness earlier in the year, benefited from following Rocknroll Hanover.

"I pushed off the gate hard with him," said Ron Pierce, who drove Village Jolt. "I figured that Cat [Manzi with Team Hutch] would be leaving. I had the lead at the quarter, looked over my shoulder and saw Brian [Sears] coming. I let him cross over pretty easily. It was just a matter of keeping up with Brian. When I saw Jack [Moiseyev] coming, I knew he was in trouble with Stonebridge Regal."

Broken equipment cost Stonebridge Regal, who had won 10 of 14 starts coming into the Pace, any chance.

"I was first up," Moiseyev said. "He broke a front hobble hanger at the half. His left hobble was down around his knees, and I knew I was in trouble."

The 1:48.3 mile – with fractions of 26.2, 54.3 and 1:21.3 — was a lifetime best for the colt and a stakes record, supplanting the 1:49 marked shared by Mach Three [2002] and Holborn Hanover [2004].

The Western Ideal – Rich N Elegant colt would retire with earnings of $1,945,757 on the year.

In 2006, he stood his first season at stud at Perretti Farms in Cream Ridge, New Jersey.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/9/05 - 1:50[1]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Leading X Ample	Eric Ledford	William Elliott
2	Cam's Fool	John Campbell	Brett Pelling
3	George At Bigs	Jim Morrill Jr.	Mark Harder
4	Allamerican Inca	David Miller	Noel Daley
5	Load The Dice	Mike Lachance	Chris Ryder

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/9/05 - 1:49[3]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Stonebridge Regal	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh
2	Rocknroll Hanover	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling
3	Team Hutch	Eric Ledford	Homer Hochstetler
4	Village Jolt	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling
5	American Ideal	John Campbell	Cassie Coleman

CONSOLATION - 7/16/05 - 1:48[2]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	P-Forty-Seven	Eric Ledford	Kelly O'Donnell
2	Climb The Ladder	Jim Morrill Jr.	Jerry Silverman
3	Runover Feeling	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/05 - 1:48[3]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Rocknroll Hanover	Brian Sears	Brett Pelling
2	Village Jolt	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling
3	Stonebridge Regal	Jack Moiseyev	Robert McIntosh

2005

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 26[2], 52[3], 1:21[3], 1:48[3] TEMP. 79-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:15

5	Rocknroll Hanover	5	$3^{3½}$	1^{1}	$1^{1½}$	$1^{2½}$	1^{3}	27	$1:48^{3}$	B. Sears	Mutuels	(5)	3.40	2.60	2.40	*.70
1	Village Jolt	1	$1^{1½}$	$3^{1½}$	$2^{1½}$	$2^{2½}$	2^{3}	27^{2}	$1:49^{1}$	R. Pierce		(1)		6.80	4.40	13.10
3	Stonebridge Regal	3	$5^{6¾}$	2^{o1}	3^{o2}	$3^{4½}$	$3be^{6}$	27^{4}	$1:49^{4}$	J. Moiseyev		(3)			2.60	2.80
10	American Ideal	10	10^{o11}	$9^{o6¾}$	$6^{oo5¼}$	$4^{5½}$	$4^{6¼}$	27^{1}	$1:49^{4}$	G. Brennan						43.50
8	Team Hutch	8	$2^{1½}$	$4^{3¼}$	$4^{3¼}$	$5^{5½}$	$5^{8¼}$	28	$1:50^{1}$	C. Manzi						17.60
4	George At Bigs	4	6^{o8}	$i5^{o5}$	5^{o4}	$6^{5¾}$	$6^{8½}$	27^{4}	$1:50^{1}$	J. Morrill Jr.						29.10
7	Load The Dice	7	$7^{8½}$	$6^{5½}$	$7^{5¾}$	$8^{7½}$	$7^{10½}$	27^{4}	$1:50^{3}$	M. Lachance						69.40
9	Allamerican Inca	9	$9^{10½}$	$8^{6¾}$	9^{7}	9^{8}	8^{11}	27^{4}	$1:50^{4}$	D. Miller						79.80
6	Cam's Fool	6	$8^{o9½}$	$i7^{oo5¾}$	$8^{o6½}$	7^{7}	9^{12}	28^{1}	1:51	J. Campbell						16.10
2	Leading X Ample	2	$4^{5½}$	$x10x^{o}$	10^{dis}	10^{dis}	10^{dis}	--	--	E. Ledford						7.50

Exacta	(5-1)	27.80
Trifecta	(5-1-3)	64.00
Superfecta	(5-1-3-10)	538.30

Winning Owners: Jeffrey Snyder & Lothlorien Equestrian Center
Winning Trainer: Brett Pelling

July 17, 2004

HOLBORN HANOVER HIGHLIGHTS SEASON FOR HARDER

Holborn Hanover may not have been on anyone's radar screen prior to the 2004 Meadowlands Pace, but he made his presence known when he lit up the tote board at 58-1.

Trained by Mark Harder, Holborn Hanover had only two victories in 22 career starts entering the Meadowlands Pace Final and, until that point, had raced mainly in the shadow of his stablemate, Camelot Hall. In fact, the colt squeaked into the Pace by virtue of his fastest fourth-place finish among the eliminations.

As the race unfolded, Camelot Hall quickly took to the lead while Holborn Hanover settled in seventh along the rail. But after setting the fastest half mile (52.4) and three-quarter mile (1.20.1) in Meadowlands Pace history, Camelot Hall was tiring. When he spotted an opening, driver Jim Morrill Jr. steered Holborn Hanover up the pylons and on to a three-quarter-length victory over the late-rallying favorite, Timesareachanging, in 1:49.

The longest price in Pace history, Holborn Hanover paid $119 to win.

"[The strategy was to] save as much ground as you can and hope to have some luck," said Morrill, who had captured his first million-dollar race. "Horses on the outside of me were struggling, and I knew I could get out but I didn't have to. I got to stay on the rail. There was a nice clear run for me. When you're racing for a million dollars, there's pressure no matter what your price is."

It was also the first million-dollar victory for Mark Harder and the high point of a sensational season at the Meadowlands for the New Zealand native who would go on to capture his first training title that season. Harder's family was able to watch the race via simulcast to New Zealand.

"He got lucky but obviously he is not a fill in," Harder said after the race. "I was watching both of them [Holborn Hanover and Camelot Hall]. Jimmy just seemed to be sitting there comfortably no matter how fast they were going. When I saw 20.1 [1:20.1 to the three-quarters], I thought Camelot was in trouble. Half way down the stretch I saw Jimmy coming up the inside. The other horse raced great, too, and finished fourth. I feel very grateful for the horsepower, that I've been given a chance. I'd better say 'hi' to mom and dad."

The gelding's co-owner, Albert Imbrogno of Etobicoke, Ontario, was shocked, but delighted, at Holborn Hanover's upset over the field.

"I'm completely shaken, completely taken aback," said Imbrogno, who co-owned Holborn Hanover with John Fielding of Toronto and Douglas Hyatt of Milan, Ontario. "I've won the Meadowlands Pace. Unbelievable. I was just hoping to get on the board, or a top five finish. Deep inside, there was something telling me this could be the night. This was the night. I was hoping the race would develop the way it developed. I was following him, my heart started beating, my vision started getting blurry. I felt for my heart and there were no beats for a while."

Holborn Hanover went on to be one of the season's most successful pacers, earning more than $1 million in 2004, but

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/10/04 - 1:49⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Circle L Kid	Ron Pierce	Steve Elliott
2	Camelot Hall	George Brennan	Mark Harder
3	Georgia Pacific	Brian Sears	Randy Bendis

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/10/04 - 1:49⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Geartogear	Ron Pierce	Paul Reid
2	Metropolitan	John Campbell	Chris Ryder
3	Brandon's Cowboy	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/10/04 - 1:48⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Timesareachanging	Yannick Gingras	Brett Pelling
2	The Preacher Pan	Luc Ouellette	Ivan Sugg
3	Mantacular	Catello Manzi	Larry Rathbone

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/04 - 1:49

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Holborn Hanover	Jim Morrill Jr.	Mark Harder
2	Timesareachanging	Yannick Gingras	Brett Pelling
3	Metropolitan	John Campbell	Chris Ryder

2004

RACE 8 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 26¹, 52⁴, 1:20¹, 1:49 TEMP. 80-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:19

4	Holborn Hanover	4	7^{9¾}	7^{5½}	7^{4¾}	4^{2¼}	1^{¾}	27^{4}	1:49	J. Morrill Jr.	Mutuels	(4) 119.00	31.00	11.80	58.50
7	Timesareachanging	7	10^{12¼}	9^{7¼}	9^{6¼}	5^{2½}	2^{¾}	27^{4}	1:49^{1}	Y. Gingras		(7)	4.00	2.80	*1.90
10	Metropolitan	10	1^{1¼}	3^{1½}	2^{1½}	2^{½}	3^{1¼}	28^{4}	1:49^{1}	J. Campbell		(10)		5.60	9.80
5	Camelot Hall	5	3^{2½}	1^{½}	1^{1½}	1^{½}	4^{1½}	29	1:49^{1}	G. Brennan					4.40
3	Georgia Pacific	3	6^{7¼}	6^{3¾}	5^{3}	3^{1¾}	5^{1¾}	28^{3}	1:49^{2}	B. Sears					6.50
6	Brandon's Cowboy	6	8^{11}	8^{6}	8^{5}	7^{3½}	7P6^{3}	28^{2}	1:49^{3}	D. Dube					33.40
8	The Preacher Pan	8	9^{12}	10^{7½}	10^{8}	8^{5¾}	8P7^{13}	29^{4}	1:51^{3}	L. Ouellette					33.20
1	Circle L Kid	1	4^{4}	4^{2¼}	4i^{3}	9^{6¾}	9P8^{17}	31^{3}	1:52^{2}	D. Miller					13.60
2	Geartogear	2	5^{5¼}	2^{½}	3ix^{1½}	10^{11¼}	10P9^{dis}	--	--	R. Pierce					2.80
9	Mantacular	9	2^{1¼}	5^{2¾}	6^{3¼}	6^{2½}	6P10^{3}	28^{4}	1:49^{3}	C. Manzi					15.10

DQ-No. 9 for interference past the three-quarter pole.

Exacta	(4-7)	405.80
Trifecta	(4-7-10)	4,852.20
Superfecta	(4-7-10-5)	11,792.40

Winning Owners: John Fielding & Canamerica Capital Corp.
Winning Trainer: Mark Harder

July 12, 2003

ALLAMERICAN THEORY EXTINGUISHES RIVALS

For Des Tackoor, a full-time fireman and trainer, Allamerican Theory's victory in the 2003 Meadowlands Pace was proof that a person can live two dreams at once.

"Working with the horses is something I always wanted to do," said Tackoor, who balances a job with the Toronto Fire Services with training a small stable of racehorses. "My dad used to go all the time as a two-dollar gambler. Dad is a doctor, and he was looking for one of us to go in that direction. I'm very fortunate to be doing two things I love. The horses are amazing, but working with the fire department is a great job. I had gotten married and had kids, so I needed some stability. There's only seven days in a month where I'm on a day shift. There's a four-day and then a three-day stretch. It's a busy life."

Tackoor purchased Allamerican Theory as a yearling for $82,000 at the Kentucky Standardbred Sale for owners John Levy and Mark Scholes.

"I had noted him in the catalogue, and he was an outstanding looking horse," he recalled. "I wasn't real keen on the Jenna's Beach Boys at the time, but sometimes it's just the individual. We buy a couple each year, and I've got that leeway to buy the one that I want. Then there's a budget on the next one."

The colt showed immediate talent but in July of his two-year-old season he developed an infection that had to be surgically drained and left him sidelined for the rest of the year.

At three, Allamerican Theory blossomed quickly and entered the Pace eliminations with a 1:49.3 mark set in a North America Cup elimination at Woodbine and earnings of $137,917.

Allamerican Theory won his Meadowlands Pace elimination in 1:50.1, but was in need of a driver when David Miller opted to take No Pan Intended, the eventual Horse of the Year who was just starting to come into his own, in the final. Tackoor quickly approached an available Mike Lachance.

When the Hall of Famer popped him out of the pocket, he exploded by the 3-5 favorite Whatanartist and drew off to a 1:49.3 victory in the $1 million final.

"He's got quick speed behind the gate, and I got lucky to get a two-hole trip," said Lachance. "I tipped him at the top of the stretch, and he dug in and went by like he could have gone another quarter of the mile. When I saw Brian [Sears] reached with the whip over his back and Whatanartist didn't respond, I knew we had a chance."

The Meadowlands Pace was the first of two million-dollar victories for Lachance that season. He went on to win the Hambletonian with Amigo Hall, another drive he picked up after the eliminations, producing the biggest upset in the history of the race. In addition, Lachance became the only driver to win both the Pace and the Hambletonian in the same season.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/5/03 - 1:51³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Boulder Creek	Mike Saftic	Mark Silva
2	Mt Vernon Hanover	Chris Christoforou	William Robinson
3	Quarter Carat	Daniel Dube	John McDermott

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/5/03 - 1:49

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Whatanartist	Brian Sears	Jim Campbell
2	No Pan Intended	David Miller	Ivan Sugg
3	Yankee Cruiser	Dean Magee	Timothy Pinske

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/5/03 - 1:50¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Allamerican Theory	David Miller	Des Tackoor
2	The Globe	Luc Ouellette	Ross Croghan
3	Armbro Animate	John Campbell	Jim Campbell

CONSOLATION - 7/12/03 - 1:50⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Allamerican Native	John Campbell	Mark Capone
2	Brooklyn Hanover	Eric Ledford	Steve Elliott
3	West Gun	Brian Sears	Joseph Guarino

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/12/03 - 1:49³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Allamerican Theory	Mike Lachance	Des Tackoor
2	Armbro Animate	John Campbell	Jim Campbell
3	Dream Wave	Jim Morrill Jr.	Brett Pelling

2003

RACE 7 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 27, 54, 1:22, 1:49³ TEMP. 80-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 9:49

8	Allamerican Theory	9	1½	2¹¾	2¹½	1¹	1¹¾	27²	1:49³	M. Lachance	Mutuels	(8) 17.60	4.60	3.00	7.80
1A	Armbro Animate	6	2½	3³¾	3²¾	3¹¾	2¹¾	27²	1:50	J. Campbell		(1A)	2.40	2.10	e-*0.60
5	Dream Wave	5	7⁷½	8⁷½	7⁵¼	7³¾	3⁴½	27²	1:50²	J. Morrill Jr.		(5)		4.80	22.00
4	No Pan Intended	3	6⁶	6⁶	6⁴	5³	4⁴½	27³	1:50²	D. Miller					8.20
2	The Globe	1	3¹¾	5⁵¼	5⁴	6³	5⁵¼	27⁴	1:50³	L. Ouellette					17.30
3	Yankee Cruiser	2	5⁴	4⁴¾	4²¾	4²¾	6⁵½	28	1:50³	Dn. Magee					3.90
1	Whatanartist	4	4²¼	1¹¾	1¹½	2¹	7⁵¾	28⁴	1:50⁴	B. Sears					e-*0.60
9	Boulder Creek	10	10¹⁰	7⁷½	8⁵½	8⁴¼	8⁷	28	1:51	M. Saftic					49.80
6	Mt Vernon Hanover	7	9⁸¾	9⁹¾	9⁶¾	10⁵½	9⁸¼	27⁴	1:51¹	C. Christoforou Jr.					48.20
7	Quarter Carat	8	8⁸¾	10¹⁰¾	10⁶¾	9⁵	10¹¹¾	28³	1:52	D. Dube					36.90

Exacta	(8-1)	40.20
Trifecta	(8-1-5)	372.20
Racing Pick 3	(6-10-8)	1,097.20
Superfecta	8-1-5-4)	1,103.30

Winning Owners: John Levy Racing Ltd. & Mark Scholes
Winning Trainer: Desmond Tackoor

July 13, 2002

MUSCARA FULFILLS PACE DREAM WITH MACH THREE

When Joseph Muscara purchased Mach Three for a reported $2.2 million six weeks before the Meadowlands Pace, the 78-year-old construction executive said it was because he wanted to experience the thrill of competing in racing's premier events.

"I felt that Mach Three would show me another end of the horse racing business that I had ever seen," Muscara said. "Getting to race in the North America Cup and Meadowlands Pace are races I have never been in and probably would never get in on the approach I normally take. I really wanted to experience that. But I must also admit that I did look on this as an investment where I felt I would not lose money."

Paired with John Campell, the dominant driver in the track's signature event, Mach Three turned out to be more than a sound investment as he crushed the 2003 Meadowlands Pace field in a stakes record time of 1:49 flat.

Muscara of Huntington Valley, Pennsylvania purchased Mach Three just prior to the $500,000 New Jersey Classic on June 1. The colt had trouble relaxing in that race and finished a disappointing third, but picked up a $60,000 paycheck for just three days' work for his new owner.

Three weeks later, he finished second in Canada's North America Cup to his stablemate Red River Hanover. Mach Three returned to the Meadowlands and a victory in his Pace elimination earned him the title of 3-5 favorite in the race.

Campbell put Mach Three to task early, clearing the lead past the half in a brisk 53 seconds. They repelled the challenge of Mini Me to the three-quarter pole, then held off the late bid of McArdle, who sat in the prime second-over position. In an awesome display of determination and speed, Mach Three dug in for a length and a half victory, shattering the stakes record by three-fifths of a second.

"I knew there would be a lot of early speed," noted Campbell, who recorded an unprecedented seventh win in the Pace and his 20th million-dollar victory. "Put up a million dollars, and you'll have four or five of them leaving hard. I wasn't concerned about the fractions. When I moved him [three-wide on the backstretch], I was sure of him. He was full of himself, just swelled up."

By the end of his three-year-old season, Mach Three had earned back $1,086,727 for Muscara.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/6/02 - 1:49³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	McArdle	Mike Lachance	Chris Ryder
2	Pacific Titan	Eric Ledford	Monte Gelrod
3	Mini Me	David Miller	Roger Welch

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/6/02 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Mach Three	John Campbell	Monte Gelrod
2	Three Olives	Dale Hiteman	Joe Seekman
3	Brad's Gold	Ron Pierce	Monte Gelrod

CONSOLATION - 7/13/02 - 1:50⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Red River Hanover	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
2	Up Front Western	Ron Pierce	Mark Ford
3	Third Straight	George Brennan	Noel Daley

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/13/02 - 1:49

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Mach Three	John Campbell	Monte Gelrod
2	McArdle	Mike Lachance	Chris Ryder
3	Allamerican Ingot	Cat Manzi	Robert McIntosh

2002

RACE 7 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 26¹, 53, 1:21¹, 1:49 TEMP. 76-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:00

3	Mach Three	1	5^{4½}	1^{1¼}	1^{¼}	1^{2}	1^{1½}	27^{4}	1:49	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(3)	3.20	2.20	2.20	*0.60
2A	McArdle	8	6^{6}	5^{3¾}	4^{2}	3^{3¼}	2^{1½}	27^{3}	1:49^{1}	M. Lachance		(2A)		2.60	2.60	e-3.30
6	Allamerican Ingot	7	8^{7½}	7^{5¼}	6^{3½}	5^{4½}	3^{2¼}	27^{3}	1:49^{2}	C Manzi		(6)			6.00	44.40
5	Mini Me	4	2^{ns}	3^{2½}	2^{¼}	2^{2}	4^{2½}	28^{1}	1:49^{2}	D. Magee						10.20
7	Pacific Titan	9	9^{9}	9^{6¾}	8^{4¾}	8^{7}	5^{4¾}	27^{4}	1:50	E. Ledford						7.50
2	Royal Mattjesty	6	3^{1½}	2^{1¼}	3^{1½}	4^{3½}	6^{5¼}	28^{3}	1:50	L. Ouellette						e-3.30
4	Three Olives	2	7^{6½}	8^{5½}	9^{6}	7^{6½}	7^{6}	27^{4}	1:50^{1}	D. Hiteman						14.10
1	Brad's Gold	3	4^{1½}	6^{4}	7^{3½}	9^{7¼}	8^{7¾}	28^{4}	1:50^{3}	R. Pierce						e-18.90
1A	Million Dollar Cam	5	1^{ns}	4^{2½}	5^{3¼}	6^{5½}	9^{8½}	28^{4}	1:50^{3}	D. Miller						e-18.90
8	Yankee Sensation	10	10^{12}	10^{8}	10^{6¼}	10x^{11¼}	10^{11¾}	29	1:51^{2}	R. Paver Jr						54.70

Exacta	(3-2)	7.40
Trifecta	(3-2-6)	122.00
Racing Pick 3	(2-5-3)	27.20
Superfecta	(3-2-6-5)	339.00

Winning Owner: Joseph Muscara
Winning Trainer: Monte Gelrod

July 14, 2001

IT TOOK 'REAL DESIRE' TO WIN 25th ANNIVERSARY OF PACE

The 25th anniversary of the Meadowlands Pace was a race to the wire between a pair of divisional rivals and their Hall of Fame drivers, and in the end, it was Real Desire who took home the lion's share of the $1,009,500 jackpot.

Both Bettor's Delight and Real Desire entered the 2001 Pace off resounding victories in their eliminations. The defending freshman champion and North America Cup winner, Bettor's Delight satisfied all expectations with a decisive win, while Real Desire, who flopped in the North America Cup, silenced doubters with a dazzling 1:49.4 win.

In the final, Bettor's Delight and Mike Lachance claimed the lead from Whosurboy just past the opening quarter and quickly disposed of On The Attack on the outside. Real Desire, with John Campbell at the lines, got away fifth and worked his way up on the outer tier, following On The Attack. Campbell was forced to move his colt three-wide heading into the final turn, but was able to briefly tuck back inside behind Bettor's Delight in the stretch. Bettor's Delight held a one-length lead into the final strides and, despite digging in gamely to the wire, could not hold off the determined rally of Real Desire.

Real Desire gave Hall of Famer Campbell his sixth victory in the track's signature $1 million event as the colt prevailed by a neck.

"They left hard on the inside," said Campbell. "I stepped around three or four of them and dropped in. I had to go three-wide a lot earlier than I would have liked, but he was really pacing around that last turn. I got to drop in behind Mike's [Lachance and Bettor's Delight] back for awhile, he still felt strong. I knew he'd give me a run through the stretch."

"He raced beautifully," Lachance said of Bettor's Delight. "I can't fault him on anything. He raced hard out all the way to the wire. Even 50 feet from the wire, he was still coming back."

On a cool and breezy evening, Real Desire paced the mile in 1:49.3, equaling The Panderosa's 1999 stakes record. With his 1:49.4 win the week before, Real Desire became the only horse in Pace history to post sub-1:50 miles in both the elimination and the final.

Real Desire gave trainer Blair Burgess his second victory in the Pace. Burgess won in 1987 with Frugal Gourmet. Burgess' outstanding Pace record also includes a second-place finish in 1992 with Driven By Design and a third in 1986 with Amity Chef from four starters.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Bettor's Delight	Mike Lachance	Scott McEneny
2	Whosurboy	David Miller	Mark Ford
3	Cardmaster Hanover	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Picnic In The Park	John Campbell	Jerry Silverman
2	Lotsa Clout	Luc Ouellette	Jim Campbell
3	Klingon Hanover	Daniel Dube	Peter Blood

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:49[4]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Real Desire	John Campbell	Blair Burgess
2	Full Of Fun	George Brennan	Jim Campbell
3	Ameripan Gigolo	Luc Ouellette	Ivan Sugg

4TH ELIMINATION - 7/7/01 - 1:50[4]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	LCB	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
2	On The Attack	Stephane Bouchard	Mark Ford
3	Southwind Balsam	Jack Moiseyev	Tom Artandi

CONSOLATION - 7/14/01 - 1:50[1]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hawaiian Cowboy	Eric Ledford	Brian Pinske
2	Ameripan Gigolo	Stephane Bouchard	Ivan Sugg
3	Oaks Enforcer	David Miller	Virgil Morgan Jr.

CONSOLATION - 7/14/01 - 1:51[1]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Quality Of Life	George Brennan	Peter Blood
2	Bagel Beach Boy	Luc Ouellette	Jim Campbell
3	I've Got Life	David Miller	Chris Ryder

$1,009,500 FINAL - 7/14/01 - 1:49[3]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Real Desire	John Campbell	Blair Burgess
2	Bettor's Delight	Mike Lachance	Scott McEneny
3	Klingon Hanover	Daniel Dube	Peter Blood

2001

RACE 7 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,009,500 Quarter times: 26[4], 54[1], 1:22[1], 1:49[3] TEMP. 70-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:00

6	Real Desire	8	5^{6}	5^{4}	$3^{2½}$	$2^{1¾}$	1^{nk}	27	$1:49^{3}$	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(6)	6.00	2.60	2.40	2.00
5	Bettor's Delight	7	3^{2}	$1^{1¼}$	1^{2}	$1^{1¾}$	2^{nk}	27^{2}	$1:49^{3}$	M. Lachance		(5)		2.40	2.20	*0.80
1	Klingon Hanover	2	$4^{4¼}$	$4^{2¾}$	$4^{3½}$	$3^{3½}$	$3^{1¼}$	27	$1:49^{4}$	D. Dube		(1)			2.60	e-8.10
1A	LCB	4	$8^{9¼}$	8^{7}	9^{7}	5^{9}	$4^{5¾}$	27^{1}	$1:50^{4}$	L. Ouellette						e-8.10
7	Picnic In The Park	9	$10^{12¼}$	$10^{8½}$	$8^{6½}$	$7^{10¼}$	$5^{7¾}$	27^{4}	$1:51^{1}$	R. Silverman						47.70
2A	Full Of Fun	6	$9^{10¾}$	$9^{8½}$	$10^{8¼}$	$8^{11¾}$	$6^{9½}$	27^{3}	$1:51^{2}$	G. Brennan						e-19.00
3	Whosurboy	1	$2^{¼}$	$2^{1¼}$	2^{2}	$4^{7½}$	$7^{10½}$	29	$1:51^{3}$	D. Miller						12.60
1B	Cardmaster Hanover		10	$7^{8¾}$	$7^{6¾}$	6^{5}	$6^{9¼}$	8^{11}	28^{3}	$1:51^{4}$ J. Moiseyev						e-8.10
2	Lotsa Clout	3	$6^{7½}$	$6^{5½}$	$7^{5¼}$	$9^{13¼}$	$9^{14¼}$	29^{1}	$1:52^{2}$	E. Ledford						e-19.00
4	On The Attack	5	$1^{¼}$	$3^{2½}$	$5^{3¾}$	$10^{14¼}$	$10^{15¼}$	29^{3}	$1:52^{3}$	S. Bouchard						13.80

Exacta	(6-5)	11.20
Trifecta	(6-5-1)	28.20
Racing Pick 3	(10-7-6)	133.40
Superfecta	(6-5-1-7)	125.30

Winning Owners: Brittany Farms, Robert Burgess, Perretti Farms, Inc. & Karin Olsson-Burgess
Winning Trainer: Blair Burgess

July 15, 2000

GALLO BLUE CHIP GOES THE DISTANCE

When Gallo Blue Chip cleared the lead at the three-quarter pole in the 2000 Meadowlands Pace, trainer Mark Ford breathed his first sigh of relief. The second came when the three-year-old gelding crossed the finish line in 1:50.4, capturing the 24th edition of the Meadowlands' signature event.

Gallo Blue Chip, the 6-5 favorite, and driver Daniel Dube tipped three-wide and assumed the front on the final turn, steering clear of an incident involving Tyberwood, Aces N' Sevens and Ain't No Stopn Him. The son of Magical Mike drew away to a three and three-quarter length victory.

"I needed to leave a little bit and I wanted to retake," Dube said. "I knew he had pace, I held him the whole time, when I asked, he took off. It's a big win, just as big as the North America Cup. It's nice to be able to back up that one with this one. I didn't want to be up front at the start. I wanted to take my time getting there. Coming to the line [is when I knew I'd won], you never can be sure who is coming at you."

Gallo Blue Chip's victory was his second in a million-dollar race in three weeks, after capturing Canada's North America Cup on June 24 at Woodbine for owner Martin Scharf of Lawrence, New York.

"I'm just so relieved that it is over with," Ford said. "He's really been more than I ever thought he was. Tonight with the nine-hole, he simply had to be the best. I knew there was a bunch of leavers in there, and I knew that he [Gallo Blue Chip] would be last out on the front. I was just hoping he'd stay back and stay out of trouble. I was cautiously optimistic. Thank God things worked out!"

Aces N' Sevens and Cat Manzi commanded the lead early, and refused to yield to Tyberwood and Richie Silverman down the backstretch. After a 53.4-second half, Tyberwood swerved to the inside, interfering with Aces N' Sevens and setting off a chain reaction which started with Ain't No Stopn Him and Jersey Bouncer being knocked off-stride.

Though he did not find the winner's circle on this summer night, trainer Brett Pelling tightened his hold as the leading-money earner in Meadowlands Pace history as his entry of Astreos and High On Emotion finished second and third.

For the first time in Meadowlands Pace history, a horse was supplemented to the race for a fee of $150,000, raising the final purse to $1,150,000. The supplemented horse, PB Bullville, broke stride in his elimination division and failed to reach the final, but went on to set a world record for three-year-old pacers with a 1:48 clocking at The Red Mile.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/8/00 - 1:51^{2}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Jersey Bouncer	Jack Moiseyev	Larry Remmen
2	High On Emotion	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling
3	San Gimignano	Mike Lachance	George Berkner

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/8/00 - 1:50^{1}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Gallo Blue Chip	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford
2	Ain't No Stopn Him	Mike Lachance	Joe Holloway
3	Indian Territory	Cat Manzi	Rick Bilach

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/15/00 - 1:50^{3}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Mr Prez	George Brennan	Chris Ryder
2	Tyberwood	Richie Silverman	Gary Machiz
3	Aces N' Sevens	Cat Manzi	Robert Baggitt Jr.

CONSOLATION - 7/15/00 - 1:50^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	The Firepan	John Campbell	Chris Marino
2	Riverboat King	Mark Kesmodel	Sreve Elliott
3	MacArt	David Miller	Kelvin Harrison

$1,150,000 FINAL - 7/15/01 - 1:50^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Gallo Blue Chip	Daniel Dube	Mark Ford
2	Astreos	Chris Christoforou	Brett Pelling
3	High On Emotion	Ron Pierce	Brett Pelling

2000

RACE 7 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,150,000 Quarter times: 26^{4}, 53^{4}, 1:21^{2}, 1:50^{4} TEMP. 67-0 TRACK: GOOD OFF: 10:00

8	Gallo Blue Chip	9	4^{3¼}	3^{1½}	1^{1½}	1^{5}	1^{3¼}	29^{2}	1:50^{4}	D. Dube	Mutuels	(8)	4.40	3.00	2.80	*1.20
1	Astreos	1	5^{5¼}	5i^{4¼}	2^{1½}	2^{5}	2^{3¼}	29^{4}	1:51^{2}	C. Christoforou Jr.		(1)		6.40	7.20	e-6.40
1A	High On Emotion	7	9^{12}	10i^{11}	8^{9¾}	7^{9½}	3^{5}	28^{2}	1:51^{4}	R. Pierce		(1A)		6.40	7.20	e-6.40
7	Aces N' Sevens	8	2^{1}	2i^{½}	3^{1¾}	3^{5¼}	4^{5}	30	1:51^{4}	C. Manzi						10.70
9	Indian Territory	10	10^{13½}	8i^{8¾}	6^{8¼}	4^{7¾}	5^{5¼}	28^{4}	1:51^{4}	L. Ouellette						63.80
5	Ain't No Stopn Him	5	1^{1}	4ix^{2¾}	9^{11¼}	6^{9¼}	6^{7½}	28^{3}	1:52^{1}	J. Campbell						11.70
4	Mr Prez	4	7^{8½}	7i^{7¾}	5^{4¼}	8^{11}	8P7^{10¾}	30^{4}	1:53	G. Brennan						15.00
6	San Gimignano	6	8^{10½}	9i^{9¾}	7^{8½}	9^{11¼}	9P8^{11}	30	1:53	M. Lachance						4.20
2	Jersey Bouncer	2	6^{7¼}	6ix^{6¼}	10^{dis}	10^{dis}	10P9^{dis}	--	--	J. Moiseyev						43.40
3	Tyberwood	3	3^{1¼}	1^{½}	4^{1¾}	5^{9}	7P10^{9¾}	31	1:52^{4}	R.Silverman						5.00

Exacta	(8-1)	28.20
Trifecta	(8-1-7)	204.20
Racing Pick 3	(6-1-8)	87.60

Winning Owner: Martin Scharf
Winning Trainer: Mark Ford

July 17, 1999

THE PANDEROSA'S PACE VICTORY IS ONE FOR THE MILLENNIUM

After the dust had settled on the 23rd edition of the Meadowlands Pace, the crowd walked away knowing it had witnessed possibly the greatest performance in Pace history. Not only had The Panderosa started from post 10 and raced without cover the whole mile, he made it seem effortless as he set a stakes record of 1:49.3.

It was a performance that prompted a standing ovation from both fans and owners, and left even the most seasoned of horsemen in awe.

Driver John Campbell moved the colt to the outside at the half and slowly worked his way up the backstretch. When Campbell called on the colt at the top of the stretch, he responded with a final quarter of 26 seconds and breezed to a two and three-quarter length victory.

"He was relaxed riding out there, and when I asked him, he responded unbelievably," Campbell said. "It was one of the greatest Meadowlands Pace efforts. He's one of the greatest pacers I've driven. He raced unbelievably, parked without cover, one of the all-time phenomenal efforts. He raced like a horse with cover, but he had none."

The Panderosa provided trainer Brett Pelling, who won in 1995 with David's Pass and 1997 with Dream Away, with a splendid 41st birthday present. The victory was a particularly sweet one for five-time leading Meadowlands owner Bob Glazer, who had never won the track's signature event.

It was the fifth victory for Hall of Fame driver Campbell, who won the Pace in 1982 with Hilarion, 1989 with Dexter Nukes, 1994 with Cam's Card Shark, and 1995 with David's Pass.

The Panderosa became only the fifth horse to win both the $1 million North America Cup and the $1 million Meadowlands Pace.

The Panderosa never replicated that phenomenal performance, and despite winning both million-dollar races, he did not earn divisional honors. But, for that moment in the 1999 Meadowlands Pace, he was one of the greatest pacers

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/10/99 - 1:51³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Grinfromeartoear	Jack Moiseyev	Brett Pelling
2	Badlands Hanover	Ron Pierce	Jeff Smith
3	Washington VC	George Brennan	Ron Coyne, Jr.

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/10/99 - 1:51³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sign Of Success	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
2	Stutzpan	John Campbell	Ross Croghan
3	Art's Conquest	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/10/99 - 1:51¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Blissfull Hall	Ron Pierce	Ben Wallace
2	The Panderosa	John Campbell	Brett Pelling
3	Mystical Shark	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod

CONSOLATION - 7/17/99 - 1:50¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Island Fantasy	Mike Lachance	Robert Mc Intosh
2	Armbro Sonic	Ron Pierce	J. Hundertpfund Jr.
3	Falcon's Icon	Jack Moiseyev	Kelvin Harrison

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/99 - 1:49³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	The Panderosa	John Campbell	Brett Pelling
2	Mystical Shark	Luc Ouellette	Monte Gelrod
3	Art's Conquest	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling

1999

RACE 9 PACE 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 26¹, 54⁴, 1:23², 1:49³ TEMP. 90-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:45

1A	The Panderosa	10	$4^{5\frac{1}{2}}$	$3^{2\frac{3}{4}}$	2^{1}	$2^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	$1^{2\frac{3}{4}}$	26	$1:49^{3}$	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(1A) 4.20	3.20	2.20	e*1.10
6	Mystical Shark	5	$1^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	$2^{1\frac{1}{4}}$	$3^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	$3^{2\frac{1}{4}}$	$2^{2\frac{3}{4}}$	26^{3}	$1:50^{1}$	L. Ouellette		(6)	4.80	3.20	6.20
7	Art's Conquest	6	$9^{10\frac{1}{4}}$	$9^{7\frac{1}{4}}$	$7^{4\frac{1}{4}}$	$6^{5\frac{3}{4}}$	$3^{3\frac{1}{2}}$	26	$1:50^{1}$	M. Lachance		(7)		4.60	9.40
4	Goliath Bayama	3	3^{4}	$1^{1\frac{1}{4}}$	1^{1}	$1^{1\frac{1}{2}}$	4^{4}	27	$1:50^{2}$	S. Filion					12.20
3	Grinfromeartoear	2	$5i^{6\frac{3}{4}}$	$5^{3\frac{1}{2}}$	$5^{2\frac{3}{4}}$	$4^{4\frac{1}{4}}$	5^{4}	26^{2}	$1:50^{2}$	J. Moiseyev					9.10
9	Badlands Hanover	9	$8^{9\frac{1}{4}}$	$7^{5\frac{1}{4}}$	$4^{1\frac{1}{4}}$	$5^{5\frac{1}{2}}$	$6^{5\frac{3}{4}}$	27	$1:50^{4}$	R. Pierce					6.50
2	Blissfull Hall	1	6^{8}	$6^{4\frac{1}{2}}$	9^{6}	7^{6}	7^{6}	26^{1}	$1:50^{4}$	D. Dube					6.80
8	Washington VC	7	$10^{11\frac{3}{4}}$	$10^{8\frac{1}{2}}$	$10^{7\frac{1}{4}}$	8^{7}	$8^{6\frac{1}{4}}$	26	$1:50^{4}$	G. Brennan					62.60
5	Sign Of Success	4	7^{8}	$8^{5\frac{3}{4}}$	$8^{5\frac{1}{4}}$	$9^{8\frac{1}{4}}$	$9^{7\frac{3}{4}}$	26^{4}	$1:51^{1}$	D. Miller					16.10
1	Stutzpan	8	$2^{1\frac{1}{4}}$	$4^{2\frac{3}{4}}$	6^{4}	$10^{10\frac{1}{4}}$	$10^{12\frac{1}{2}}$	27^{4}	1:52	W. O'Donnell					e*1.10

Winning Owner: Peter Pan Stables
Winning Trainer: Brett Pelling

Exacta	(1-6)	22.80
Trifecta	(1-6-7)	156.80
Racing Pick 3	(7-8-1)	167.40

July 11, 1998

"DAY" MAKES IT A NIGHT TO REMEMBER

Day In A Life's victory in the 1998 Meadowlands Pace rewarded co-owner Howard Schoor for a lifetime of dedication to the sport and also provided driver Luc Ouellette with his biggest career victory.

There was a three-way tie for the final qualifying spot after Real Artist, the 1997 Woodrow Wilson winner, was upset in his elimination and finished third, tying with Dex Appeal and New Jersey Classic winner Shady Character. Real Artist won the three-way shake, but drew post 10 and was never a factor in the Final.

The 3-2 favorite was two-year-old divisional champion Sealed N Delivered. The beaten favorite in the North America Cup seemed to be back in top form based on his 1:50.4 victory in a Pace elimination. But the night belonged to Ouellette and Day In A Life.

Ouellette gunned the Monte Gerlod/Duane Marfisi trained son of Life Sign right to the top and stole a middle half of 57.1 to put the race out of reach. It was Ouellette's first million dollar victory and sparked him to a fantastic final month of the '98 meet, as he won a Breeders Crown, the Niatross, U.S. Pacing Championship, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Woodrow Wilson and Hambletonian Oaks.

Fit For Life, with driver George Brennan seeking his second Pace victory in three years, made a gallant late charge but fell a nose short. It marked the first time a sire [Life Sign] had his offspring finish one-two in the Pace Final. Ouellette, 32, and Brennan, 31, were the youngest ever one-two finishers in the Pace Final.

Owner R. Peter Heffering notched his second Pace victory [he won in 1991 with the stakes-record setting Precious Bunny] while co-owner Howard Schoor, the founder of Showplace Farm in Englishtown, New Jersey, earned the biggest win of his career.

"I'm so happy for Howard because he's been around 30 years and never had a good horse," trainer Monte Gelrod said.

"It's wonderful. It's unexplainable," Schoor said. "It's a great thrill. This is what it's all about."

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:50³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Fine Cuisine	John Campbell	Mark Capone
2	Artist Stena	Mike Lachance	Croghan/Corley
3	Browning Blue Chip	Tony Morgan	Brett Pelling

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:50⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Day In A Life	Luc Ouellette	Gelrod/Marfisi
2	Invader Hall	Jack Moiseyev	William Whitlock
3	Real Artist	Mike Lachance	Jim Campbell

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Rustler Hanover	Pat MacDonnell	Bill Wellwood
2	Fit For Life	George Brennan	Brett Pelling
3	Dex Appeal	Ron Pierce	David Smith

4TH ELIMINATION - 7/4/98 - 1:50⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sealed N Delivered	John Campbell	Chris Ryder
2	Dragon Again	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell
3	Shady Character	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling

CONSOLATION #1 - 7/11/98 - 1:51¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Shady Character	Mike Lachance	Brett Pelling
2	Ludwigpanbeethoven	Tony Morgan	Ivan Sugg
3	Run To The Bank	Luc Ouellette	R. Gregg McNair

CONSOLATION #2 - 7/11/98 - 1:52³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Live Love Laugh	Richie Silverman	Croghan/Corley
2	Shotgun Scott	Luc Ouellette	Turner/Herzog
3	Griff Hanover	Mike Lachance	James Watson

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/11/98 - 1:51¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Day In A Life	Luc Ouellette	Gelrod/Marfisi
2	Fit For Life	George Brennan	Brett Pelling
3	Dragon Again	Ron Pierce	Kelly O'Donnell

1998

RACE 9 PACE1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 27, 56, 1:24¹, 1:51¹ TEMP. 75-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:42

4	Day In A Life	5	2^{1}	$1^{1½}$	$1^{1¾}$	$1^{2½}$	1^{ns}	27	$1:51^{1}$	L. Ouellette	Mutuels	(4)	8.40	5.20	4.20	3.20
1	Fit For Life	1	$3^{2¼}$	$3^{2¾}$	$4^{3¼}$	$3^{3¾}$	2^{ns}	26^{2}	$1:51^{1}$	G. Brennan		(1)		8.20	5.40	e- 9.50
3	Dragon Again	4	$7^{7½}$	$7^{6¾}$	$7^{5¾}$	$5^{5¼}$	3^{2}	26^{1}	$1:51^{3}$	R. Pierce		(3)			5.20	7.70
8	Artist Stena	9	1^{1}	$2^{1½}$	$2^{1¾}$	$2^{2½}$	$4^{2½}$	27	$1:51^{3}$	M. Lachance						19.70
1A	Browning Blue Chip	2	$4^{3¾}$	$5^{4¼}$	6^{5}	$6^{6½}$	$5^{3½}$	26^{3}	$1:51^{4}$	A. Morgan						e- 9.50
2	Rustler Hanover	3	$6^{6¼}$	$6^{5¼}$	$5^{4¼}$	$4^{4½}$	$6^{3½}$	26^{4}	$1:51^{4}$	P. MacDonnell						3.80
5	Invader Hall	6	$8^{8¾}$	$8^{8¼}$	9^{8}	$8^{8½}$	$7^{4½}$	26^{1}	1:52	J. Moiseyev						28.80
9	Real Artist	10	$10^{10¼}$	$9^{9¼}$	$8^{7¾}$	7^{7}	$8^{5½}$	26^{2}	$1:52^{1}$	W. Hennessey						47.90
6	Fine Cuisine	7	$i9^{10}$	$10^{9¾}$	$10^{9¼}$	10^{11}	9^{8}	26^{4}	$1:52^{4}$	R. Silverman						16.40
7	Sealed N Delivered	8	5^{5}	$4^{3¾}$	$3^{2½}$	9^{10}	$10^{11½}$	28^{4}	$1:53^{2}$	J. Campbell						*1.50

Winning Owner: R. Peter Heffering & Schoor Racing Stable — Exacta (4-1) 62.80

Winning Trainer: Duane Marfisi (Monte Gelrod Stable) — Trifecta (4-1-3) 370.60

July 11, 1997

DREAM AWAY IS A DREAM COME TRUE

It was a dream come true for a trio of Ontario business partners and friends as Dream Away crossed the wire first in the 1997 Meadowlands Pace.

It took Sam Goldband, Marvin Katz and Al Libfeld more than two decades to know the thrill of victory that comes from winning the premier event for three-year-old pacers.

An unexpected elimination winner, Dream Away was sent off as the second choice in the field along with JK Outlaw, a two-horse entry for trainer Brett Pelling.

Dream Away and driver Ron Pierce left the gate and settled into third as Western Dreamer and Red Bow Tie battled for the lead. At the half, Pierce pulled him off the pylons and brushed to the lead quickly, drawing off by a length. The move caught the rest of the field by surprise and Dream Away reached the three-quarter pole unchallenged. As horses shook loose behind him, Pierce urged Dream Away once more and the colt dug in and held off the furious late charge of At Point Blank for a half-length victory in 1:50.2.

"I was thrilled to death," Pierce said. "I wasn't sure about him being on the lead because there were three great horses behind me. I wasn't sure if I could outlick them in the end. I could hear them closing in on me in the last sixteenth and I was panicking."

"We thought he was a good colt; now he's a great colt," Marvin Katz said. "We've waited for this, we really dreamed about it."

Dream Away provided Pierce with the biggest win of his career, Pelling with his second victory in the $1 million event and his owners the fulfillment of a lifelong dream.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/4/97 - 1:50^{2}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Red Bow Tie	Bill Fahy	Holloway/Smith
2	Arturo	Luc Ouellette	Steve LeBlanc
3	His Mattjesty	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/4/97 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Park Place	Wally Hennessey	Jim Campbell
2	JK Outlaw	Jack Moiseyev	Pelling/Daley
3	Rod's Deal	Cat Manzi	Gallagher/Charron

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/4/97 - 1:50^{2}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Dream Away	Ron Pierce	Pelling/Daley
2	Western Dreamer	Mike Lachance	Robinson/Varty
3	Village Jasper	Pat MacDonnell	Bill Wellwood
4	At Point Blank	George Brennan	Monte Gelrod

CONSOLATION - 7/11/97 - 1:49^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Village Jove	Pat MacDonnell	Bill Wellwood
2	Jeremys Gambit	Mike Lachance	Pelling/Daley
3	Such A Hoot	Mark O'Mara	Mark O'Mara

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/11/97 - 1:50^{2}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Dream Away	Ron Pierce	Pelling/Daley
2	At Point Blank	John Campbell	Monte Gelrod
3	Western Dreamer	Mike Lachance	Robinson/Varty

1997

RACE 10 PACE1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE $1,000,000 Quarter times: 27, 54^{1}, 1:22, 1:50^{2} TEMP. 79-0 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:43

1	Dream Away	1	3^{1½}	1^{¼}	1^{1½}	1^{3}	1^{½}	28^{2}	1:50^{2}	R. Pierce	Mutuels	(1)	9.60	5.80	3.20	e- 3.80
9	At Point Blank	10	8^{9¼}	8^{8}	7^{5¾}	2^{3}	2^{½}	27^{1}	1:50^{2}	J. Campbell		(9)		13.40	5.60	13.80
4	Western Dreamer	4	2^{hd}	3^{1¾}	4^{3½}	3^{3¼}	3^{1}	28	1:50^{3}	M. Lachance		(4)			3.40	4.40
2	Arturo	2	5^{6}	5^{5}	5^{4}	6^{5½}	4^{2½}	28	1:50^{4}	L. Ouellette						*2.60
5	Park Place	5	7^{9}	6^{6½}	6^{5½}	5^{5¼}	5^{3¾}	28^{1}	1:51^{1}	W. Hennessey						20.90
6	His Mattjesty	7	9^{10¾}	9^{9½}	9^{7¼}	7^{6½}	6^{4½}	27^{4}	1:51^{1}	D. Brown						13.30
8	Village Jasper	9	10^{12½}	10^{10¾}	10^{8½}	9^{8½}	7^{4½}	27^{3}	1:51^{1}	P. MacDonell						10.60
3	Rod's Deal	3	6^{7½}	7^{6½}	8^{6¼}	8^{6}	8^{6}	28^{2}	1:51^{3}	C. Manzi						12.30
7	Red Bow Tie	8	1^{hd}	2^{¼}	2^{1½}	4^{4¼}	9^{7¼}	29^{3}	1:51^{4}	W. Fahy						4.00
1A	JK Outlaw	6	4^{3}	4^{2}	3^{2¾}	10^{12½}	10^{12¾}	30^{2}	1:53	J. Moiseyev						e- 3.80

Winning Owner: Marvin Katz, Sam Goldband & Al Libfeld

Winning Trainer: Noel Daley (Brett Pelling Stable)

Exacta	(1-9)	169.80
Trifecta	(1-9-4)	751.00

July 13, 1996

HOT LEAD: THE IRON HORSE

Hot Lead rewrote Meadowlands history as he became the first horse to win the New Faces, Berry's Creek and Meadowlands Pace, earning him the nickname of the "Iron Horse." The green-goggled gelding was a horse for all seasons, dominating the three-year-old pacing class from the snowfalls of winter until the heat of the summer.

Hot Lead was the pre-race favorite for the 1996 Pace after winning the fastest of the three eliminations a week earlier in 1:50.2, a track record for three-year-old geldings.

Driven by George Brennan, Hot Lead stayed off a fast early pace set by Falcons Scooter. After a half in 55.4, Brennan moved Hot Lead to the outside tier, picked up cover from Jaguar Cam and took aim at the leader in mid-stretch. The gelding sped past Falcons Scooter and held off the late challenge of Stout to claim a neck victory in 1:51.4.

The win was a first for all connected with the bespectacled son of Jaguar Spur and a particularly sweet one for Joe and Marie Parisi of White Birch Farm in Allentown, New Jersey, who bred the three-year-old out of their mare, JM Valinda. It catapulted Brennan to the upper tier of the driving colony and established Brian Magie as one of the sport's top conditioners.

"That was unbelievable," Brennan said. "The way it worked out, I didn't have to use him until the head of the lane. I had confidence in my horse. I told Brian I didn't know where we'd finish, but that I had confidence in him. This horse never stops trying. He has learned now to dig in and hold off horses. That's a piece that was missing before. He'd get to the front and not know what to do. Now he's a complete horse."

The complete Hot Lead ended his sophmore season with 11 victories, all of which came at the Meadowlands, more than $980,000 in earnings and the title Three-Year-Old Colt/Gelding Pacer of the Year.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/6/96 - 1:50^{2}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hot Lead	George Brennan	Brian Magie
2	Stout	Tony Kerwood	Gelrod/Webster
3	Firm Belief	Mike Lachance	Gene Riegle
4	Bahama Bunny	Mike Allen	Charles Williams

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/6/96 - 1:51^{2}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Jaguar Cam	Jack Moiseyev	Gelrod/Webster
2	Falcons Scooter	Ray Remmen	Ray & Larry Remmen
3	Oye Vay	Jim Morrill Jr.	Gelrod/Webster

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/6/96 - 1:51^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Gee Gee Digger	Howard Parker	Paul Jessop
2	Mattduff	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte
3	John Street North	Jack Moiseyev	Gelrod/Webster

CONSOLATION - 7/13/96 - 1:51^{3}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	All Star Hanna	Mike Lachance	Ron Coyne Jr.
2	The Wrath Of Pan	Bill O'Donnell	Pelling/Daley
3	Pacific Missile	Jack Moiseyev	Gelrod/Webster

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/13/96 - 1:51^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hot Lead	George Brennan	Brian Magie
2	Stout	Tony Kerwood	Gelrod/Webster
3	Gee Gee Digger	Howard Parker	Paul Jessop

1996

RACE 8 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,000,000 Quarter times 27^{1}, 55^{4}, 1:24^{4}, 1:51^{4} TEMP 70 TRACK: FAST OFF: 9:45

4	Hot Lead	4	5^{4½}	5^{4}	4^{2¼}	1^{¾}	1^{nk}	26^{3}	1:51^{4}	G. Brennan	Mutuels	(4)	5.60	2.60	2.20	1.80
1b	Stout	7	7^{7½}	8^{6¾}	8^{5½}	6^{4}	2^{nk}	26	1:51^{4}	A. Kerwood		(1b)		2.40	2.10	e*1.30
2	Gee Gee Digger	2	4^{2¾}	4^{3¾}	5^{3¼}	3^{1¾}	3^{nk}	26^{2}	1:51^{4}	H. Parker		(2)			2.60	11.60
5	Bahama Bunny	6	6^{6}	6^{5¼}	6^{3¾}	4^{2}	4^{½}	26^{1}	1:51^{4}	M. Allen						17.50
1a	Oye Vay	5	1^{½}	2^{1¼}	3^{1½}	2^{¾}	5^{2½}	27^{1}	1:52^{1}	J. Morrill, Jr.						e*1.30
6	Firm Belief	9	10^{10¾}	10^{8½}	9^{7}	5^{3}	6^{3¼}	26^{1}	1:52^{2}	M. Lachance						13.40
7	Mattduff	10	9^{¼}	7^{6}	7^{5¼}	7^{5}	7^{4¼}	26^{4}	1:52^{3}	D. Brown						32.70
1c	John Street North	8	8^{9}	9^{8¼}	10^{7¼}	9^{6¼}	8^{5¼}	26^{3}	1:52^{4}	J. Moiseyev						e*1.30
3	Falcons Scooter	3	2^{1½}	1^{1¼}	1^{¼}	8^{5¼}	9^{6½}	28^{1}	1:53	R. Remmen	Exacta	(4-1)	10.40			3.80
1	Jaguar Cam	1	3^{1½}	3^{2½}	2^{¾}	10x^{8¼}	10^{14¼}	29^{3}	1:54^{3}	J. Campbell	Trifecta	(4-1-2)	48.20			

Winning Owner: White Birch Farm
Winning Trainer: Brian Magie

July 15, 1995

DAVID'S PASS WINS THE SHAKE, THEN THE PACE

Robert Suslow's David's Pass did not even figure into the Meadowlands Pace picture when the stakes season started in 1995, and it was by a roll of the dice that he ended up in the prestigious $1 million race at all.

Trainer Joe Holloway seemed to have a mortal lock on the sophomore ranks that year with Jenna's Beach Boy and No Standing Around. But just minutes before their North America Cup eliminations, they were both scratched – Jenna's Beach Boy was lame, and No Standing Around, who would later succumb to illness, was sick.

That left the door wide open for David's Pass to win the $1 million Canadian event with John Campbell in the bike. That performance, and a victory in the Messenger the following week, made the son of Jate Lobell the standout in the Meadowlands Pace eliminations.

But David's Pass was off form that night and finished fourth, tied with CA Connection for the fastest fourth-place time from the three eliminations. Fate continued to work in his favor as he won the shake and drew into the last spot for the $1 million final.

Trainer Brett Pelling discovered the colt had a respiratory ailment that affected his performance in the eliminations and nursed him back into top form for Pace night. Leaving from post six in the final, Campbell was content to sit fifth for the first half. He picked up cover behind Wuzzup in the outer tier, bore down on pacesetter, Matt On The Rocks, at the head of the lane, and got up in time to win by three-quarters of a length in 1:50.4.

Kinney Hanover and Mike Lachance closed stoutly for second, holding off Stand Forever and Jack Moiseyev by a neck.

The victory gave Campbell his fourth Meadowlands Pace title, and owner Suslow a sweep of the year's $1 million pacing events.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/8/95 - 1:52⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Matt On The Rocks	Jack Moiseyev	Ben Wallace
2nd	Cinder Lane Sam	David Miller	Max Shaw
3rd	Winning Formula	Ron Pierce	Peter Blood

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/8/95 - 1:52⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Kinney Hanover	Mike Lachance	Artandi/Porter
2	Hensell Hanover	Mike Saftic	Garth Gordon
3	Wuzzup	Peter Wrenn	Boring/Shuter
4	David's Pass	John Campbell	Pelling/Daley

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/8/95 - 1:53²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Neutrality	Ron Waples	Bruce Nickells
2	Mattgilla Gorilla	Bill Fahy	William Andrews
3	Stand Forever	Jack Moiseyev	Robert Kolachik

CONSOLATION - 7/15/95 - 1:51³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	CA Connection	John Campbell	Kevin Thomas
2	Mattalac	Bill O'Donnell	Robert McIntosh
3	VP Finance	Mike Lachance	Robert McIntosh

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/15/95 - 1:50⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	David's Pass	John Campbell	Pelling/Daley
2	Kinney Hanover	Mike Lachance	Artandi/Porter
3	Stand Forever	Jack Moiseyev	Robert Kolachik

1995

RACE 9 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,000,000 Quarter times 27, 55¹, 1:23⁴, 1:50⁴ TEMP 100 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:44

6	David's Pass	6	5½	5¼	4onk	2½	1¾	26³	1:50⁴	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(6)	4.80	3.60	3.20	*1.40
5	Kinney Hanover	5	7½	7¼	7o1¾	5½	2nk	26¹	1:51	M. Lachance		(5)		8.00	5.60	12.10
4	Stand Forever	4	6½	6¼	6o1¾	3hd	3³	26²	1:51	J. Moiseyev		(4)			5.00	7.80
2	Matt On The Rocks	2	4½	1¼	1¼	1½	4¹¼	27⁴	1:51³	H. Parker						19.60
10	Cinder Lane Sam	10	10	10	10oo	8¹¼	5½	26¹	1:51⁴	Da. Miller						12.70
1	Neutrality	1	2¹¾	2½	2hd	4¹	6¾	28	1:52	R. Waples						3.50
9	Winning Formula	9	1½	3¹¾	5¹	6¹	7¾	27³	1:52	R. Pierce						37.30
3	Wuzzup	3	3²	4¹¼	3o1¼	7¹	8½	28¹	1:52¹	P. Wrenn						40.70
7	Mattgilla Gorilla	7	8½	8¹¼	9o1¼	9½	9¹	27	1:52²	W. Fahy	Exacta	(6-5)		60.40		7.40
8	Hensell Hanover	8	9¹¾	9onk	8¹¼	10	10	27²	1:52³	M. Saftic	Trifecta	(6-5-4)		297.20		8.70

Winning Owner: RJS Stable
Winning Trainer: Noel Daley (Brett Pelling Stable)

July 16, 1994

"CARD SHARK" PLAYS WINNING HAND

Cam's Card Shark dominated the three-year-old ranks in 1994 and the Meadowlands Pace proved no exception as the son of Cam Fella wired the field in 1:50, en route to Horse of the Year honors. He entered the race with 10 wins in 12 starts, including triumphs in the New Jersey Classic and North America Cup Finals.

Trainer Bill Robinson dominated the 1994 Pace, as he won both eliminations and qualified three horses for the final, including Pacifc Rocket and Expensive Scooter along with the eventual winner.

Though stablemate Pacific Rocket dealt Cam's Card Shark in his first loss of the season four weeks earlier in the Burlington Stakes at Woodbine, the biggest obstacle for the even-money favorite appeared to be the two-year-old champion Magical Mike.

Magical Mike had defeated Cam's Card Shark in a North America Cup elimination and fell just a nose short of another upset in their Pace elimination. But Magical Mike was forced into a tough first over trip and could not get by, as Cam's Card Shark drew away to a length and three-quarter victory.

Owner Jeffrey Snyder, a New York native, scored the biggest win of his career with the son of Jef's Magic Trick. He also owned the colt's two full brothers, Cam's Magic Trick and Cam's Trickster.

Catapulted by his two victories in million dollar races, Cam's Card Shark went on to break the all-time single season earnings record in harness racing with $2,264,714.

Though Cam's Card Shark retired to stud after his Horse of the Year campaign, stablemate and fourth place finisher Pacific Rocket returned and excelled as a four-year-old and was named Aged Pacer of the Year for 1995.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/9/94 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Expensive Scooter	John Campbell	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Pacific Rocket	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Conte Jr.
3	Armbro Maneuver	Ron Pierce	Blair Burgess

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/9/94 - 1:50[1]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Cam's Card Shark	John Campbell	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Magical Mike	Mike Lachance	Haughton/Thomas
3	Historic	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte

CONSOLATION - 7/16/94 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Lookout Man	Joe Pavia Jr.	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Falcons Future	Ken Holliday	Lon McIntosh
3	Rayson Hanover	Bill Fahy	Sam Noble III

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/94 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Cam's Card Shark	John Campbell	Robinson/Conte Jr.
2	Historic	Doug Brown	Stew Firlotte
3	Magical Mike	Mike Lachance	Haughton/Thomas

1994

RACE 9 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,000,000 Quarter times 27^4, 55^3, $1:23^2$, 1:50 TEMP 87 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:47

3	Cam's Card Shark	3	$2^{o½}$	$1^{1¼}$	1^{1}	$1^{1½}$	$1^{1¾}$	26^{3}	1:50	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(3)	4.00	2.60	2.10	*1.00
5	Historic	5	$5^{1¼}$	$6^{o1¼}$	$4^{o½}$	4^{nk}	2^{nk}	26^{2}	$1:50^{2}$	D. Brown		(5)		4.40	3.00	5.30
4	Magical Mike	4	$4^{1½}$	4^{o1}	$2^{o1½}$	$3^{1½}$	3^{nk}	26^{4}	$1:50^{2}$	M. Lachance		(4)			2.40	2.20
2	Pacific Rocket	2	1^{1}	$2^{1¼}$	$3^{1o¼}$	$2^{½}$	$4^{½}$	26^{4}	$1:50^{2}$	J. Moiseyev						6.70
1	Expensive Scooter	1	$3^{2½}$	3^{1}	5^{1}	5^{1}	$5^{¾}$	26^{3}	$1:50^{3}$	P. Wrenn						21.40
10	JC's Suprimo	9	6^{nk}	5^{1}	$7^{1¼}$	6^{1}	$6^{½}$	26^{1}	$1:50^{3}$	R. Pierce						65.60
7	Tuffeting Millbank	6	$7^{o½}$	$7^{1½}$	6^{o1}	$7^{3½}$	7^{4}	26^{3}	$1:50^{4}$	R. Silverman						60.10
8	Haunted House	7	9	8^{onk}	$8^{o¾}$	8^{3}	8^{4}	27	$1:51^{3}$	C. Abbatiello	Exacta	(3-5)		24.00		32.10
9	Viking Terror	8	$8^{oo1¼}$	9	9	9	9	27^{3}	$1:52^{2}$	S. Condren	Trifecta	(3-5-4)		58.00		60.00

Scratched: Armbro Maneuver
Winning Owner: Jeffrey Snyder
Winning Trainer: Carl Conte Jr. (Bill Robinson Stable)

July 17, 1993

FATE IS ON PRESIDENTIAL BALL'S SIDE

The outcome of the 1993 Meadowlands Pace was the most unusual in history, even though the favorite, Presidential Ball, won.

Presidential Ball, the defending two-year-old champion, was made the overwhelming 2-5 favorite on the morning line after winning the North America Cup and his Pace elimination. But he would have to overcome traffic problems and a near accident to post his ninth victory in a row in the $1 million Meadowlands Pace.

Starting from post two with driver Jack Moiseyev, Presidential Ball paced in third down the backstretch as Riyadh led the field to the quarter in 27.2. As Moiseyev began to send Presidential Ball on a brush to the lead, Bill Fahy, driving Nuclear Design, moved first and sent his colt to the outside, as well. Moiseyev let Presidential Ball sit behind Nuclear Design, who pressed Riyadh to the half in 54.2. Then, when it looked as though Fahy would tuck back in with Nuclear Design, Moiseyev started Presidential Ball rolling, only to watch Fahy's charge move out again.

Finally, Presidential Ball drew clear at the three-quarter pole and sprinted into a length lead at the top of the stretch. But Life Sign, with John Campbell, was closing in on him. Just as Life Sign came alongside Presidential Ball, he suddenly swerved left, lodging his wheel inside Presidential Ball's right tire. Moiseyev and Campbell carefully disengaged, but for Life Sign, the damage was done. Presidential Ball pulled loose and raced to victory.

The judges reviewed the film and absolved Presidential Ball of any blame. Riyadh finished third and longshots Easter Sun Hanna and Columbus Avenue rounded out the top five.

Presidential Ball's victory in the Meadowlands Pace helped secure him divisional honors. It was the second Pace victory in three years for trainer Bill Robinson, who captured the 1991 edition with Precious Bunny, and the first for Ontario construction company owner Antonio Chiaravalle.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/10/93 - 1:50^{2}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Presidential Ball	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Beastmaster	Steve Condren	Brad Maxwell
3	Nuclear Design	Bill Fahy	Gene Riegle

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/10/93 - 1:50^{3}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Life Sign	John Campbell	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Cape Crusader	Mike Lachance	Jim Campbell
3	Cam's Magic Trick	Steve Condren	Robert McIntosh

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/10/93 - 1:49^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Riyadh	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Columbus Avenue	Joe Pavia Jr.	Jim Arledge Jr.
3	Easter Sun Hanna	Mike Lachance	Michel Bouvrette

CONSOLATION - 7/17/93 - 1:51^{2}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Native Born	Bill Fahy	William Keeping
2	Captain Pantastic	Richard Wojcio	William Walters
3	Miles McCool	John Campbell	Haughton/Thomas

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/93 - 1:50

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Presidential Ball	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Life Sign	John Campbell	Gene Riegle
3	Riyadh	Cat Manzi	Robinson/Gelrod

1993

RACE 9 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,000,000 Quarter times 27^{2}, 54^{2}, 1:21^{4}, 1:50 TEMP 77 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:56

3	Presidential Ball	2	3^{1¼}	3^{1½}	2^{o1½}	1^{1¼}	1^{¾}	28	1:50	J. Moiseyev	Mutuels	(3)	2.60	2.20	2.10	*.30
1	Life Sign	3	4^{1¼}	4^{1¼}	3^{o1¾}	2^{1}	2^{4¾}	27^{4}	1:50^{1}	J. Campbell		(1)		3.60	2.10	e5.10
2	Riyadh	1	1^{1¼}	1^{1¼}	1^{1¼}	3^{4}	3^{2½}	29^{1}	1:51	C. Manzi		(2)			2.10	5.90
7	Easter Sun Hanna	8	9^{1¼}	9^{o¾}	9^{o2}	6^{1¼}	4^{1}	28	1:51^{3}	M. Lachance						94.60
5	Columbus Avenue	5	8^{1½}	8^{1}	8^{1}	5^{½}	5^{1}	28^{2}	1:51^{4}	R. Wojcio						64.70
6	Beastmaster	6	5^{ohd}	5^{onk}	5^{o1¾}	4^{2½}	6^{ns}	29^{1}	1:52	S. Condren						27.00
9	Mystical Prince	10	10	10	10°	7^{1}	7^{1½}	28	1:52	M. Kesmodel						99.40
8	Cam's Magic Trick	9	7^{onk}	7^{o½}	7^{o1¼}	8^{3}	8^{6}	29^{1}	1:52^{1}	R. Pierce						73.30
4	Cape Crusader	4	6^{1¼}	6^{4¼}	x6^{hd}	9^{3}	9^{6}	30^{2}	1:53^{2}	R. Waples						12.90
1a	Nuclear Design	7	2^{1¼}	2^{o1¾}	4^{nk}	10	10	32	1:54^{3}	W. Fahy	Exacta	(3-1)		6.00		e5.10

Winning Owner: Antonio Chiaravalle
Winning Trainer: Monte Gelrod (Bill Robinson Stable)

July 10, 1992

CARLSBAD CAM CONNECTS IN '92 PACE

Carlsbad Cam provided the father-son team of Carl and Rod Allen with their biggest career wins, capturing the $1 million Meadowlands Pace Final.

The son of Cam Fella was second to Western Hanover in the New Jersey Classic Final and in their Meadowlands Pace elimination. The stage was set for a rematch in the Pace Final, but it never fully materialized as Western Hanover lost all chance after being interfered early in the race by the breaking Shipps Purser.

Driver Rod Allen worked out a perfect trip for Carlsbad Cam behind the favorite, Direct Flight, and scored by a length and a quarter in a lifetime best 1:51.

Carlsbad Cam, with only two wins in 10 starts entering the race, shocked many with his million dollar triumph, but not co-owner/breeder Loren Houston.

"This is terrific, I feel vindicated," he said. "I knew he was the best colt in the country, but no one believed me."

Carlsbad Cam ended his three-year-old season with six wins and earnings of $1,007,283, ranking him the fourth richest standardbred in 1992.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/3/92 - 1:52[1]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Direct Flight	John Campbell	Kelvin Harrison
2	Shipps Purser	Mike Lachance	Haughton/Thomas
3	Bills Jet	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/3/92 - 1:51[4]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Western Hanover	Bill Fahy	Gene Riegle
2	Carlsbad Cam	Rod Allen	C. Edward Perry
3	Lord Willing	Allan Cullen	Andrea Chadwick
4	Driven By Design	Cat Manzi	Blair Burgess

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/3/92 - 1:52[4]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Take It And Run	Tom Haughton	Haughton/Thomas
2	Shore Patrol	Bill Fahy	Artandi/McNinch
3	Crouch	John Campbell	Jerry Riordan

CONSOLATION #1 - 7/10/92 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Bilateral	Doug Brown	Rene Laarman
2	Bo Knows Jate	Doug Arthur	Doug Arthur
3	Whatapacer	Bill O'Donnell	Neal Shapiro

CONSOLATION #2 - 7/10/92 - 1:51[3]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Survivor Gold	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Stubby B	Sam Noble III	Sam Noble III
3	Make A Match	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Goldstein

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/10/92 - 1:51

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Carlsbad Cam	Rod Allen	C. Edward Perry
2	Driven By Design	Cat Manzi	Blair Burgess
3	Direct Flight	John Campbell	Kelvin Harrison

1992

RACE 8 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,000,000 Quarter times 27, 55, 1:22[3], 1:51 TEMP 80 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:22

3	Carlsbad Cam	3	$4^{1½}$	$4^{1¼}$	$4^{o1½}$	2^{1}	$1^{1¼}$	28	1:51	R. Allen	Mutuels	(3)	13.20	7.80	5.40	5.60
7	Driven By Design	7	$7^{1¼}$	$7^{o1¼}$	6^{1}	$5^{1¼}$	2^{2}	27^{4}	$1:51^{1}$	C. Manzi		(7)		12.40	5.40	15.40
2	Direct Flight	2	$3^{1¼}$	$3^{oo1¾}$	$2^{o1½}$	$1^{1¼}$	$3^{1¼}$	29	$1:51^{3}$	J. Campbell		(2)			3.40	*1.70
5	Shore Patrol	5	$i8^{onk}$	9^{onk}	8^{2}	7^{4}	$4^{1¼}$	28	$1:51^{4}$	R. Waples						10.00
8	Crouch	8	5^{4}	$5^{1¼}$	$5^{1¼}$	6^{nk}	5^{3}	28^{4}	1:52	R. Pierce						27.00
9	Bills Jet	9	$1^{1¼}$	$1^{1¼}$	1^{hd}	$4^{½}$	6^{1}	30	$1:52^{3}$	J. Moiseyev						52.90
6	Western Hanover	6	$i9^{oo½}$	$8^{oo¾}$	7^{o1}	8^{2}	7^{nk}	29^{1}	$1:52^{4}$	W. Fahy						1.90
1	Lord Willing	1	$2^{1½}$	$2^{¾}$	3^{nk}	3^{hd}	$8^{2¾}$	30	$1:52^{4}$	A. Cullen						22.40
10	Take It And Run	10	10	10	9^{o1}	9^{6}	9^{15}	29^{1}	$1:53^{2}$	T. Haughton	Exacta	(3-7)		200.60		60.70
4	Shipps Purser	4	$x6^{onk}$	6^{nk}	10	10	10	32	$1:56^{2}$	M. Lachance	Trifecta	(3-7-2)		800.00		10.70

Winning Owner: Carl & Rod Allen Stable Inc. & Loren W. Houston
Winning Trainer: C. (Edward) Perry

July 12, 1991

PRECIOUS BUNNY STOPS THE CLOCK IN 1:49.4!

Entering the 1991 Meadowlands Pace, Precious Bunny had done little wrong for owner R. Peter Heffering of Port Perry, Ontario and trainer Bill Robinson. He had eight wins in 10 starts and seasonal earnings of more than $700,000, including an easy three and a quarter length score in the North America Cup.

Despite all his accomplishments, Precious Bunny was not favored in the Pace Final. That distinction belonged to the previously unbeaten Artsplace, who went off as the 2-5 favorite. Artsplace was five-for-five in his sophomore campaign after bankrolling more than $1 million and divisional honors at two.

Precious Bunny had a relatively uneventful two-year-old campaign, winning once in 14 starts with earnings of $63,920. But he blossomed at three and came prepared for his first confrontation with the superstar, Artsplace.

Driver Jack Moiseyev utilized Precious Bunny's excellent early speed to leave from post eight and then brushed past the pace-setting Artsplace into fractions of 54.2 and 1:21.4. In the stretch, Precious Bunny was too much, putting away the stalking Artsplace to win comfortably by two lengths in a stakes record 1:49.4, the fastest night time mile in the history of harness racing at the time.

Assistant trainer Monte Gelrod wasn't surprised by Precious Bunny's brilliant speed which allowed him to clear the favorite down the backstretch.

"I knew no horse could take him," he said. "You can't park this horse. He has a burst of speed like no horse I have ever seen."

Precious Bunny became the first standardbred to win two $1 million races in the same season.

He went on to capture the Little Brown Jug and Adios in a world record final heat. At year's end, Precious Bunny was named Horse of the Year and set a single season earnings record of $2,217,222.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/5/91 - 1:50⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Precious Bunny	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Easy Goer	Joe Pavia Jr.	Rheal Bourgeois
3	Nuclear Legacy	Bill Fahy	Gene Riegle
4	Stormin Jesse	John Campbell	Dennis McMahon

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/5/91 - 1:50⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Artsplace	John Campbell	Gene Riegle
2	Whiteland Trouble	Ron Waples	Luca Derrico
3	Start The Fire	Mike Lachance	Robert Bencal

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/5/91 - 1:51¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Die Laughing	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Goldstein
2	Complex Trooper	Jack Moiseyev	Morgan McInnis
3	Sablevision	Ron Waples	Waples/Nelson

CONSOLATION - 7/12/91 - 1:52

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Miss Easy	John Campbell	B. Nickells/Bk. Nickells
2	Cambest	Dave Rankin	Dan Altmeyer
3	Mantese	Mickey McNichol	Ken Seeber

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/12/91 - 1:49⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Precious Bunny	Jack Moiseyev	Robinson/Gelrod
2	Artsplace	John Campbell	Gene Riegle
3	Stormin Jesse	Cat Manzi	Dennis McMahon

1991

RACE 8 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,000,000 Quarter times 25⁴, 54², 1:21⁴, 1:49⁴ TEMP 77 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:21

8	Precious Bunny	8	5^{o1}	1^{onk}	1^{1}	1^{1½}	1^{2}	28	1:49^{4}	J. Moiseyev	Mutuels	(8)	8.20	2.40	2.10	3.10
1	Artsplace	4	3^{o½}	2^{1½}	3^{1}	3^{3}	2no	28	1:50^{1}	J. Campbell		(1)		2.10	2.10	e*.40
6	Stormin Jesse	6	7^{1½}	4^{o1¼}	2^{o¾}	2^{½}	3^{3¼}	28^{1}	1:50^{1}	C. Manzi		(6)			2.10	65.50
7	Easy Goer	7	1^{1¼}	3^{1}	5^{2½}	4^{1½}	4^{3}	28^{2}	1:50^{4}	J. Pavia, Jr.						38.70
4	Complex Trooper	3	4^{1}	6^{hd}	6^{1}	5^{2}	5^{3¾}	28^{3}	1:51^{2}	R. Remmen						63.90
5	Whiteland Trouble	5	6^{1½}	8^{nk}	7^{o1½}	7^{1¼}	6^{hd}	29^{1}	1:52^{1}	W. O'Donnell						21.60
1a	Nuclear Legacy	10	9^{dis}	9^{odis}	8^{o15}	8^{dis}	7^{nk}	29	1:52^{1}	W. Fahy						e*.40
3	Start The Fire	2	2^{1½}	5^{1½}	4^{onk}	6^{1}	8^{dis}	29^{4}	1:52^{1}	M. Lachance						38.30
2	Sablevision	1x	10	10	10	10	9^{dis}			R. Waples						70.80
9	Die Laughing	9	8^{1½}	7^{o1½}	9^{dis}	9^{dis}	10			R. Silverman	Exacta	(8-1)		18.20		7.60

Winning Owner: R. Peter Heffering
Winning Trainer: Monte Gelrod (Bill Robinson Stable)

July 13, 1990

A DAY AT THE BEACH FOR REMMEN COLT

The Remmen name will always be linked to great moments in Meadowlands history. Ray Remmen won the first pari-mutuel race ever at the Meadowlands in 1976 with Quick Baron and won the first Hambletonian raced at the Meadowlands with Shiaway St. Pat in 1981. But in 1990, Ray and his brother Larry had their greatest horse and won their richest race in the $1,153,500 Meadowlands Pace with Beach Towel.

Beach Towel showed he was a special horse from the start, winning 11 of 13 races as a two-year-old with earnings of just under half a million dollars.

At three, he stepped to the forefront winning 18 of 23 races, including a nose victory over Jake And Elwood in the Pace, after overcoming post 10.

The only time he was off the board all season was in the $1 million North America Cup where he made a break at the start and was distanced at odds of 4-5. Despite the missed opportunity for a large payday in Canada, Beach Towel still went on to set a single season earnings mark of $2,091,860, surpassing the old mark set by Nihilator in 1985. Beach Towel won Horse of the Year honors in 1990, receiving nearly 88 percent of the votes in the balloting.

He took his lifetime mark of 1:50 at DuQuoin, Illinois which at the time made him the third fastest standardbred of all time.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/6/90 - 1:52³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Beach Towel	Ray Remmen	Remmen/Remmen
2	Righthand Man	Mickey McNichol	Joe Caraluzzi
3	Apaches Fame	W. (Bud) Fritz	W. (Bud) Fritz
4	Till We Meet Again	Bill Fahy	Larry Rathbone

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/6/90 - 1:53¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Jake And Elwood	John Campbell	Ken Seeber
2	Too Good	Cat Manzi	Knigge/Lachance
3	Raven Lunatic	Mike Lachance	Tom Artandi

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/6/90 - 1:53²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Scoot Outa Reach	Bill O'Donnell	Tom Artandi
2	Center Strip	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton
3	Shipps Schnoops	Buddy Gilmour	John Burns

$1,153,500 FINAL - 7/13/90 - 1:52²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Beach Towel	Ray Remmen	Remmen/Remmen
2	Jake And Elwood	John Campbell	Ken Seeber
3	Scoot Outa Reach	Bill O'Donnell	Tom Artandi

1990

RACE 6 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,153,500 Quarter times 27, 54², 1:23³, 1:52² TRACK: FAST OFF: 9:36

10	Beach Towel	10	$5^{o4½}$	$4^{o2¾}$	$4^{o1½}$	$1^{½}$	1^{ns}	28^{3}	$1:52^{2}$	R. Remmen	Mutuels	(10)	4.40	3.20	2.80	*1.20
6	Jake and Elwood	6	$8^{o7½}$	9^{o7}	7^{oo4}	$2^{¼}$	2^{ns}	28	$1:52^{2}$	J. Campbell		(6)		5.20	4.20	6.50
8	Scoot Outa Reach	8	$4^{3¼}$	$6^{o4½}$	6^{o3}	$4^{2¼}$	$3^{¼}$	28^{2}	$1:52^{3}$	W. O'Donnell		(8)			8.60	26.60
7	Center Strip	x7	$10^{11¼}$	$10^{8¼}$	$10^{o6½}$	$7^{3¾}$	$4^{3¼}$	28^{1}	1:53	R. Waples						167.70
5	Shipps Schnoops	5	$6^{5¾}$	$5^{3¾}$	$5^{2½}$	$6^{3½}$	$5^{3½}$	28^{4}	1:53	W. Gilmour						64.20
2	Raven Lunatic	2	$3^{1¾}$	$3^{1½}$	$3^{1½}$	$3^{1½}$	$6^{3¾}$	29^{2}	$1:53^{1}$	M. Lachance						13.90
9	Kiev Hanover	9	$9^{6½}$	$7^{5¾}$	8^{5}	8^{5}	$7^{4¾}$	28^{4}	$1:53^{2}$	D. Dancer						134.80
4	Apaches Fame	4	$2^{o½}$	$2^{o1¼}$	2^{ohd}	5^{3}	$8^{6¾}$	30^{1}	$1:53^{4}$	W. Fritz						1.80
1	Till We Meet Again	1	$1^{½}$	$1^{1½}$	1^{hd}	9^{6}	$9^{9½}$	30^{3}	$1:54^{1}$	W. Fahy						14.40
3	Righthand Man	3	7^{o6}	$8^{o5¾}$	$9^{o5¾}$	10^{10}	10^{14}	30^{3}	$1:55^{1}$	M. McNichol	Exacta	(10-6)		25.00		10.20

Winning Owner: Uptown Stable
Winning Trainer: Larry Remmen (Ray Remmen Stable)

July 18, 1989

"NUKES" GRATIFIES DEXTERS' FAITH

It was a night that all horse owners live for. The night that they finally have the horse that wins the big one. For owners Thomas and Mildred Dexter of Saddle River, New Jersey it was their turn, as they had waited 30 years to own a horse that was capable of winning the Meadowlands Pace.

Dexter Nukes had already won 14 out of 19 starts leading up to the Pace, including the $500,000 New Jersey Classic. Dexter Nukes did not disappoint as he overwhelmed the 10-horse field with a wire-to-wire three and a half-length victory.

New Faces and Complex Series champion Casino Cowboy was dismissed at 15-1 odds but followed along for second. Eventual divisional champion Goalie Jeff was never able to overcome post 10 and finished seventh.

"It's very gratifying," said Thomas Dexter. "Not many owners have the opportunity to select the horse, buy him and then see that horse go on to become a champion."

Dexter Nukes, a son of No Nukes, claimed the victory in a blazing time of 1:51.3, the second fastest Pace to date. It was driver John Campbell's second Pace win.

"He [Dexter Nukes] may win more races and we certainly hope he does," said Mildred Dexter. "But it never will be the same as tonight."

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/7/89 - 1:51³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Dexter Nukes	John Campbell	George Gilmour
2	Goalie Jeff	Steve Condren	Tom Artandi
3	Hit The Bid	Bill O'Donnell	Berkner/Loewe
4	Preview Lobell	Buddy Gilmour	Mark Gilmour

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/7/89 - 1:52³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Kentucky Spur	Richard Stillings	Charles Stillings
2	Casino Cowboy	Ron Pierce	Nick Colanero
3	Barefoot Hanover	Dave Rankin	Dave Rankin

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/7/89 - 1:54¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Shipps Scorch	Trevor Ritchie	John Burns
2	Coach Riley	Chris Boring	Chris Boring
3	Mr Mallory	Mike Lachance	Ken Seeber

CONSOLATION - 7/14/89 - 1:54

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Starfleets Command	John Campbell	John Hector Jr.
2	Just The Ticket	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman
3	Slide It In	Bill O'Donnell	Jim Campbell

$852,000 FINAL - 7/14/89 - 1:51³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Dexter Nukes	John Campbell	George Gilmour
2	Casino Cowboy	Ron Pierce	Nick Colanero
3	Barefoot Hanover	Dave Rankin	Dave Rankin

1989

RACE 6 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $852,000 Quarter times 27, 56, 1:24¹, 1:51³ TEMP 72 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:48

7	Dexter Nukes	7	1¹¼	1¹¼	1²	1²½	1³½	27²	1:51³	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(7)	4.40	3.20	2.80	*1.20
4	Casino Cowboy	4	2¹¾	2¹¼	2²	2²½	2³½	27³	1:52¹	R. Pierce		(4)		7.20	5.40	15.20
6	Barefoot Hanover	6	3°²¾	4²¾	4⁴½	3⁴½	3⁶½	27⁴	1:52⁴	D. Rankin		(6)			13.00	86.70
3	Preview Lobell	3	6⁸¾	5⁴	5⁵¾	4⁸½	4⁹¾	28	1:53²	W. Gilmour						30.10
5	Coach Riley	5x	8¹⁰¼	7⁵¼	8⁷½	5⁹	5⁹½	27⁴	1:53²	C. Boring						58.70
9	Shipps Scorch	9	9°¹⁰¾	9°⁶¾	9°°⁸	8¹⁰¼	6⁹¾	27⁴	1:53³	T. Ritchie						21.50
10	Goalie Jeff	10	10¹²¼	10°⁸¾	10°°⁹¼	10¹²	7¹¹	27⁴	153⁴	S. Condren						7.50
8	Kentucky Spur	8	7°⁹¼	8°⁵½	7°°⁶	7¹⁰	8¹¹¾	28³	1:54	R. Stillings						3.80
1	Hit The Bid	1	4⁴	3°²¼	3°²	6⁹½	9¹²¾	29³	1:54¹	W. O'Donnell						3.20
2	Mr Mallory	2	5⁷	6°⁴	6°⁶	9¹¹½	10¹⁴	29	1:54²	M. Lachance	Exacta	(7-4)		60.40		39.40

Winning Owner: Thomas A. Dexter
Winning Trainer: George Gilmour

July 15, 1988

MATT'S SCOOTER DOMINATES

Canadians Gordon and Illa Rumpel and trainer Harry Poulton experienced the sweet taste of victory in the Meadowlands Pace in 1984 with On The Road Again. In 1988, they were back in victory lane with Matt's Scooter, who posted a 1:52.1 victory over favored Camtastic, giving driver Mike Lachance his first Meadowlands Pace victory in his first appearance.

A son of Direct Scooter, Matt's Scooter was lightly raced as a juvenile, but developed into the fastest pacer in the history of harness racing in 1988 with a time-trial record at Lexington's Red Mile of 1:48.2. He went on to be the Horse of the Year in 1989.

Starting from post position two, Matt's Scooter wrestled the lead from pole-sitting Ever So Rich in a brutal 26-second opening quarter. Lachance backed things down with a 30.3-second quarter breather, then sprinted home to a two-and-a-quarter length score with a final half in 55.3. Favored Camtastic was third-over for driver Bill O'Donnell and was forced to move three-wide around the last turn past tiring rivals. His late rush was good enough for second-place while Armbro Global bested the rest for driver John Campbell to finish third.

Charles Juravinski, the chairman of Flamboro Downs in Ontario, also co-owned Matt's Scooter.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/8/88 - 1:52³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Paladium Lobell	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Moody
2	Allied Hanover	Ben Webster	David Willoughby
3	Big Eyes	John Hogan	Henry Molinari
4	Ever So Rich	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/8/88 - 1:51³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Camtastic	Bill O'Donnell	Robert Bencal
2	Albert Albert	Chris Boring	Chris Boring
3	Ringaleevio	Richie Silverman	Silverman/Moody
4	Matt's Scooter	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/8/88 - 1:53¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Armbro Global	John Campbell	Ronald Knigge
2	Cameleon	Ron Waples	Waples/Nelson
3	Threefold	Mike Lachance	Loewe/Howard
4	Courageous Legacy	Jack Moiseyev	Steve Demas

CONSOLATION - 7/15/88 - 1:52⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Top O' The Sixes	Michael Bourgeois	Michael Bourgeois
2	Big Brother Hanna	Joe Schwind	Perry Steinkohl
3	Wealthy Skipper	Mike Lachance	Richard Marine

$1,039,000 FINAL - 7/15/88 - 1:52¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Matt's Scooter	Mike Lachance	Harry Poulton
2	Camtastic	Bill O'Donnell	Robert Bencal
3	Armbro Global	John Campbell	Ronald Knigge

1988

RACE 8 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,039,000 Quarter times 26, 56³, 1:24³, 1:52¹ TEMP 87 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:33

4	Matt's Scooter	2	2ohd	1½	1¹	1³	1²¼	27³	1:52¹	M. Lachance	Mutuels	(4)	14.00	4.20	2.40	6.00
1	Camtastic	4	5o7¼	6o4	6oo4	4⁵	2²¼	27¹	1:52³	W. O'Donnell		(1)		2.40	2.10	e*.50
8	Armbro Global	11	4¹¼	5³½	5³½	3⁴	3²¼	27²	1:52³	J. Campbell		(8)			2.20	5.80
5	Albert Albert	5	7⁵½	8o5¼	8oo6	6⁵	4⁴¼	27²	1:53¹	C. Boring						13.80
1a	Threefold	9	11o9¾	11¹⁰¼	12¹⁰	9¹⁰¼	5⁸¼	27¹	1:53⁴	R. Remmen						e*.50
9	Courageous Legacy	12	8⁶¾	7⁵¼	7⁵	5⁶½	6⁸¼	28¹	1:53⁴	J. Moiseyev						14.00
2	Ringaleevio	3	10⁸½	10⁸¼	9⁶¾	8¹⁰	7¹⁰	28¹	1:54¹	J. Schwind						e25.20
3	Ever So Rich	1	1hd	3¹½	3¹½	2³	8¹⁰¼	29²	1:54¹	D. R. Ackerman						41.90
6	Allied Hanover	7	9o7¼	9o6¾	10o7¾	7⁹¾	9¹¹	28¹	1:54²	B. Webster						28.30
7	Big Eyes	8	12¹¹	12¹²¼	11oo8¾	11¹²¾	10¹³¼	28²	1:54⁴	J. Hogan						30.00
2a	Paladium Lobell	6	3oo1¼	2o½	2o¹	10¹²¼	11²¹½	31³	1:56²	R. Silverman						e25.20
1b	Cameleon	10	6oo1¼	4o2¼	4oo2½	12¹⁴¼	12²⁴¼	32¹	1:57¹	R. Waples		Exacta (4-1)		33.00		e*.50

Winning Owner: Gordon & Illa Rumpel & Charles Juravinski
Winning Trainer: Harry Poulton

July 17, 1987

"GOURMET" COOKS UP WINNING TRIP

Frugal Gourmet, driven by 31-year-old Canadian reinsman Trevor Ritchie, held off the late charges of Laag and Run The Table to win the 1987 edition of the Meadowlands Pace by a neck.

Heavily favored Jate Lobell got stuck in traffic, both literally and figuratively, and wound up a disappointing seventh for driver Mark O'Mara. Jate was stuck in a traffic jam on the New Jersey Turnpike until around eight p.m. and barely made it to the track in time to start.

In the race itself, Jate was far back early behind dead cover and never reached a contending position.

A son of French Chef, Frugal Gourmet was sent to the front just past the opening quarter and controlled the tempo until the top of the stretch. With distance between himself and main challengers Laag and Run The Table, the Blair Burgess trained colt was able to hold on to a neck victory for the biggest paycheck of his career in the $902,500 event.

A $15,000 yearling purchase by Blair's father, Bob Burgess, and the Excellent Meeting Stable of Cantario, Ontario, Frugal Gourmet had defeated Jate Lobell by a neck in his elimination for the Pace the week before. Despite that, the colt was still sent off at odds of 6-1. Trainer Burgess summed it up best when asked about Frugal Gourmet being left alone on the lead for so long.

"You can wait in a $30,000 claimer," Burgess said. "But you can't afford to wait in the Meadowlands Pace."

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/10/87 - 1:51³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Frugal Gourmet	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess
2	Jate Lobell	Mark O'Mara	Mark O'Mara
3	Dictionary	Bill O'Donnell	Jim Campbell
4	Montrachet	Ben Webster	Mark Webster

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/10/87 - 1:51⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Run The Table	John Campbell	Jim Campbell
2	Marvel	Buddy Gilmour	W. (Buddy) Gilmour
3	Meadowbranch Bret	Tom Haughton	Tom Haughton
4	Happy Affair	Ben Webster	Charles Marsh Jr.

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/10/87 - 1:52¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Laag	Bill O'Donnell	Rich Farrington
2	Burning Chance	John Campbell	D. Harding
3	Golden Greek	Tom Haughton	Tom Haughton
4	Devilish Fella	Ron Waples	Tom Haughton

CONSOLATION - 7/17/87 - 1:52⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Savage Breeze	Mickey McNichol	Joe Caraluzzi
2	Stage Door Stevie	Buddy Gilmour	Mark Gilmour
3	Maxamilion Hanover	Bill O'Donnell	Del Insko

$902,500 FINAL - 7/17/87 - 1:52

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Frugal Gourmet	Trevor Ritchie	Blair Burgess
2	Laag	Bill O'Donnell	Rich Farrington
3	Run The Table	John Campbell	Jim Campbell

1987

RACE 8 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $902,500 Quarter times 27^2, 55^4, $1:24^3$, 1:52 TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:25

7	Frugal Gourmet	7	3	1	1^{2}	$1^{2½}$	1^{nk}	27^{2}	1:52	T. Ritchie	Mutuels	(7)	14.80	5.80	5.00	6.40
1	Laag	1	8°	8°	$7^{o7¼}$	$7^{7¼}$	2^{nk}	26	1:52	W. O'Donnell		(1)		5.00	4.60	3.40
8	Run The Table	8	6°	6°	6^{o6}	4^{6}	3^{nk}	26^{1}	1:52	J. Campbell		(8)			4.80	3.50
4	Burning Chance	4	2	3	$3^{3½}$	$3^{4½}$	$4^{3¼}$	27^{2}	$1:52^{3}$	J. Moiseyev						171.90
2	Meadowbranch Bret	2	7	7	$8^{7¾}$	8^{9}	$5^{3½}$	26^{3}	$1:52^{3}$	T. Haughton						183.40
11	Happy Affair	11	5	5	5^{6}	$6^{6½}$	$6^{3½}$	27	$1:52^{3}$	M. McNichol						180.80
9	Jate Lobell	9	10°	10°	9^{o9}	9^{11}	$7^{4¼}$	26^{2}	$1:52^{4}$	M. O'Mara						*.80
3	Montrachet	3	1	2	2^{2}	$2^{2½}$	$8^{5½}$	28	1:53	B. Webster						44.60
5	Marvel	5	4	4	$4^{o4¼}$	$5^{6¼}$	$9^{91¼}$	28^{2}	$1:53^{4}$	W. Gilmour						54.40
12	Golden Greek	12	9	9	$10^{9½}$	$10^{13½}$	10^{10}	27^{2}	1:54	R. Remmen						194.50
6	Devilish Fella	6	11	11°	11^{o11}	$11^{15½}$	$11^{13¼}$	27^{4}	$1:54^{3}$	R. Waples						145.30
10	Dictionary	10	12	12°	12^{oo11}	$12^{20½}$	12^{19}	29	$1:55^{4}$	G. Gendron	Exacta	(7-1)		49.60		61.10

Winning Owner: Excellent Meeting Stable
Winning Trainer: Blair Burgess

July 18, 1986

IT'S LAUGHS FOR SYLVESTER IN THE PACE

The 1986 Meadowlands Pace winner, Laughs, barely made it into the race, having to survive a tight photo for fourth in his elimination. In the end, however, the lightly regarded son of Silent Majority had the last "laugh" on his competition, taking home the lion's share of the $1,025,500 purse with a neck victory at odds of 10-1.

Owned by Irving Liverman's 8 Friends Stable of Montreal, and trained by Chuck Sylvester, Laughs gave driver William "Buddy" Gilmour his second Meadowlands Pace win with the 1:52.1 triumph. Another longshot, Tucson Hanover at 16-1, wound up second with part of the favored entry, Amity Chef finishing third after struggling through traffic and overcoming interference from Barberry Spur, who broke stride in the stretch.

The $23.80 win payoff for Laughs is the highest for the Pace and the exacta with Tucson Hanover triggered a stakes record $340.80 return.

Everything went right on this night for Laughs who parlayed a second-over trip into the biggest payday of his career. For trainer Chuck Sylvester, a man known more for his success with trotters, the win by Laughs was his only Meadowlands Pace victory. Sylvester went on to notch four Hambletonian victories, making him the only trainer to win a million dollar trotting and pacing race.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/11/86 - 1:52²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Robust Hanover	John Campbell	W. (Lofty) Bruce
2	Barberry Spur	Bill O'Donnell	Richard Stillings
3	Tucson Hanover	Bruce Riegle	Gene Riegle
4	Cretan Thunder	Ray Remmen	Remmen/Remmen

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/11/86 - 1:52³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sherman Almahurst	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte
2	Masquerade	Richie Silverman	Howard/Silverman
3	Souffle	Bill O'Donnell	Steve Elliott
4	Laughs	Buddy Gilmour	Riordan/Sylvester

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/11/86 - 1:53¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Amity Chef	John Campbell	Blair Burgess
2	Cash Asset	Tom Haughton	Miller/Haughton
3	Play The Palace	Jim Doherty	Howard/Silverman
4	Tijuana Blue Chip	Ron Waples	George Regan

CONSOLATION - 7/18/86 - 1:52¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Smartest Remark	Carmine Abbatiello	Robert Bencal
2	Happy Chatter	Doug R. Ackerman	Doug Ackerman
3	Audubon Hanover	Tom Haughton	Miller/Haughton

$1,025,500 FINAL - 7/18/86 - 1:52¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Laughs	Buddy Gilmour	Riordan/Sylvester
2	Tucson Hanover	Bruce Riegle	Gene Riegle
3	Amity Chef	John Campbell	Blair Burgess

1986

RACE 6 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,025,500 Quarter times 28, 55³, 1:24¹, 1:52¹ TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:07

3	Laughs	2	4	5	5°	5³¾	1nk	1:52¹	W. Gilmour	Mutuels	(3)	23.80	16.80	5.00	10.90
5	Tucson Hanover	6	11	11	10	7⁶½	2nk	1:52¹	B. Riegle		(5)		18.00	4.60	16.20
2	Amity Chef	5	10°	10°	8	6i⁴½	3½	1:52¹	J. Campbell		(2)			2.20	e*1.20
1b	Masquerade	12	6°	2°	1	1¹¼	4¾	1:52²	R. Silverman						e4.70
2a	Sherman Almahurst	7	3°	1	2	2i¹¼	5²½	1:52³	R. Waples						e*1.20
4	Tijuana Blue Chip	4	8	7	6	8⁷	6³	1:52⁴	C. Abbatiello						69.40
7	Cretan Thunder	9	1	4	4	3²½	7³	1:52⁴	R. Remmen						58.80
6	Barberry Spur	8	2	3	3°	4x²½	8⁵¼	1:53¹	W. O'Donnell						3.50
8	Robust Hanover	10	7°	8°	9°	10¹¹½	9⁸	1:53⁴	B. Webster						7.10
9	Souffle	11i	5	6°	7°	9⁹	10¹⁰	1:54¹	W. Case, Jr.						13.30
1a	Play The Palace	3	9°	9°	11°	11¹⁴½	11¹⁵¼	1:55¹	J. Doherty						e4.70
1	Cash Asset	1x	12	12	12°	12¹⁶	12¹⁵¼	1:55¹	T. Haughton	Exacta	(3-5)		340.80		e4.70

Winning Owners: 8 Friends Stable
Winning Trainer: J. Riordan (Charles Sylvester Stable)

July 19, 1985

NIHILATOR DESTROYS THE COMPETITION

The 1985 Meadowlands Pace turned into one of the most spectacular moments in harness racing history as heavily favored Nihilator rolled home to a stunning seven-and-a-quarter length victory over the best three-year-old pacing colts in the country.

The 1:50.3 final time equaled the world record for a race mile, but it was the explosive power with which Nihilator did it that had everyone gasping for breath.

In his Meadowlands Pace elimination a week earlier, Nihilator threw a bit of a scare into his admirers when longshot Anxious Robby actually passed him in mid-stretch before Nihilator fought back to win. Suddenly, a chink had appeared in the champion's armor and several rivals, including Marauder and stablemate Pershing Square, were given strong consideration by the press and racing public.

Nihilator answered his critics with a performance that resembled Secretariat's 31-length Belmont Stakes triumph in his Triple Crown season. Driver Bill O'Donnell put the rangy bay son of champion Niatross, a Pace winner in 1980, on the lead past the quarter and continued to pull away to the finish. His seven and a quarter victory stands as the biggest margin for a Meadowlands Pace winner.

Hall of Fame horseman Billy Haughton trained Nihilator for principal owner Lou Guida's Wall Street Stable. Nihilator was coupled with four other Guida/Haughton stablemates in the Meadowlands Pace. The five pacers wound up sweeping five of the top six finishing positions, resulting in a $171,011.15 minus pool from an $829,000 show pool. The Pace pool of $1,168,010 established a harness racing industry record. The win payoff of $2.20 was the lowest in Pace history.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/12/85 - 1:53

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Marauder	Dick Richardson Jr.	Dick Richardson Jr.
2	Primus	John Campbell	Cooper/Lewis
3	Witsends Wizard	Ron Waples	Ron Waples
4	Pinocchio	Bill O'Donnell	Neal Shapiro

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/12/85 - 1:52³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Nihilator	Bill O'Donnell	Miller/Haughton
2	Anxious Robby	Carmine Abbatiello	Alan Small
3	Chairmanoftheboard	John Campbell	Cooper/Lewis
4	Dignatarian	Ray Remmen	Jimmy Cruise Jr.

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/12/85 - 1:52³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Pershing Square	Bill O'Donnell	Miller/Haughton
2	Handsome Sum	John Campbell	Robert Bencal
3	Forrest Skipper	Lucien Fontaine	Marc Fontaine
4	New Bret	Ben Webster	Howard Camden

CONSOLATION - 7/19/85 - 1:54

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Shannon Can	Bill O'Donnell	Fred Grant
2	The Denman	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3	Town Council	Tom Haughton	Miller/Haughton

$1,018,000 FINAL - 7/19/85 - 1:50³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Nihilator	Bill O'Donnell	Miller/Haughton
2	Chairmanoftheboard	Ben Webster	Cooper/Lewis
3	Dignatarian	Buddy Gilmour	Jimmy Cruise Jr.

1985

RACE 7 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,018,000 Quarter times 27⁴, 56³, 1:23³, 1:50³ TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:12

1	Nihilator	1	3	1	1	1^{4}	$1^{7¼}$	$1:50^{3}$	W. O'Donnell	Mutuels	(1)	2.20	2.10	2.10	e*.10
1b	Chairmanoftheboard	3	2	5	6	$3^{4½}$	$2^{7¼}$	1:52	B. Webster		(1b)		2.10	2.10	e*.10
8	Dignatarian	12	7	8°	7°°	7^{8}	3^{13}	$1:53^{1}$	W. Gilmour		(8)			2.10	19.80
1d	Primus	7	5	4°	3°	$4^{5¼}$	4^{13}	$1:53^{1}$	J. Campbell						e*.10
1a	Handsome Sum	2	6	6°	4°°	$5^{6½}$	$5^{13¾}$	$1:53^{2}$	G. Sholty						e*.10
1c	Pershing Square	5	1	2	5°	$6^{7¼}$	$6^{13¾}$	$1:53^{2}$	W. Haughton						e*.10
7	Anxious Robby	11	4	3°	2°	2^{4}	7^{14}	$1:53^{2}$	C. Abbatiello						8.40
5	Marauder	9	12	10	10°	$10^{11¼}$	8^{14}	$1:53^{2}$	D. Richardson, Jr.						9.00
2	Witsends Wizard	4	8	9°	9	$9^{10¼}$	$9^{15¼}$	$1:53^{3}$	R. Waples						47.80
3	Forrest Skipper	6	10	11°	11°	$11^{13¼}$	$10^{18½}$	$1:54^{1}$	L. Fontaine						36.50
4	New Bret	8	9	7	8	$8^{9¾}$	$11^{20¾}$	$1:54^{4}$	W. Case , Jr.						69.00
6	Pinocchio	10	11°	12	12	$12^{19¼}$	$12^{23½}$	$1:55^{1}$	N. Shapiro		Exacta (1-8)			39.80	38.30

Winning Owners: Wall Street Nihilator Syndicate
Winning Trainer: Don Miller (William Haughton Stable)

July 20, 1984

RISKY ROUTE PAYS OFF FOR ON THE ROAD AGAIN

The true mark of a champion is the ability to overcome obstacles and still end up on top. That's exactly what On The Road Again did, overcoming a trailing starting position from post 12, to win the 1984 Meadowlands Pace.

In a brilliant tactical move, driver William "Buddy" Gilmour elected to follow the No. 3 Russ Lyn Scott away from the gate, as that colt appeared to have more early speed than No. 2 Ahlberg. He was also able to avoid getting trapped on the rail in the bulky 12-horse field.

On The Road Again, a chestnut son of Happy Motoring, was fourth over down the backside when Gilmour opted for an aggressive "do or die" move, tipping out three-wide and rushing toward the front to challenge pace-setting Long Fella. With three-eighths of a mile to go, On The Road Again forged to the front and had just enough left to hold off the furious late charge of arch-rival Guts by a neck in 1:53.3.

Owned by Calgary, Alberta auto dealer Gordon Rumpel and his wife, Illa, On The Road Again was purchased as a weanling for $10,000 and entrusted to the care of unheralded Canadian trainer Harry Poulton.

The colt made only five starts as a two-year-old, but blossomed into the best pacer in the sport as a three-year-old. The Meadowlands Pace pushed his earnings to more than $1,366,000, thanks to a courageous drive by Gilmour and an even more courageous effort by On The Road Again.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Long Fella	Tom Harmer	Tom Harmer
2	Greener Pastures	Pat Crowe	William Seaman
3	Hobo's Willy	Mike Gagliardi	Howard Camden

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Andrel	Carmine Abbatiello	White/Crane
2	On The Road Again	Buddy Gilmour	Harry Poulton
3	Jariz	Ron Waples	William Robinson

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Guts	Bill O'Donnell	Barry Abrams
2	Farmsteads Future	William Haughton	Gaskin/Haughton
3	Neros Bret	G. (Jerry) Procino	G. (Jerry) Procino

4TH ELIMINATION - 7/13/84 - 1:53⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Russ Lyn Scott	Bill O'Donnell	Russ Pecchia
2	Joel's David	Jim Doherty	Donald Queen
3	Ahlberg	Marvin Maker	Bruce Hamilton

CONSOLATION - 7/27/84 - 1:53⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	King Towner	Bill O'Donnell	George Berkner
2	Walton Hanover	Harold Dancer Jr.	John Simpson Jr.
3	Holmes Hanover	Carl LeCause	Carl LeCause

$1,293,000 FINAL - 7/20/84 - 1:53³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	On The Road Again	Buddy Gilmour	Harry Poulton
2	Guts	Bill O'Donnell	Barry Abrams
3	Ahlberg	Marvin Maker	Bruce Hamilton
	Hobo's Willy	Mike Gagliardi	Howard Camden

1984

RACE 7 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,293,000 Quarter times 27², 56⁴, 1:25², 1:53³ TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:25

12	On The Road Again	12	8°	2°°	1°	1½	1nk	1:53³	W. Gilmour	Mutuels	(12)	7.20	3.60	3.00	2.60
7	Guts	7	9°	9°	9°	7⁶¾	2nk	1:53³	W. O'Donnell		(7)		3.60	3.00	*1.30
2	Ahlberg	2	4	7	8	6⁶¼	3¾dh	dh	1:53⁴	M. Maker	(2)			5.20	87.90
4	Hobo's Willy	4	2	3	4	3¼	3¾dh	dh	1:53⁴	M. Gagliardi	(4)			3.60	24.40
3	Russ Lyn Scott	3	7°	6°	5°	5⁵	5¹½		1:53⁴	J. Campbell					10.10
1	Long Fella	1	1	1	2	2½	6²¼		1:54	T. Harmer					8.90
5	Joel's David	5	3°	5	6	8⁷¾	7⁴		1:54²	J. Doherty					14.10
11	Neros Bret	11	6	8°	7°	9⁹	8⁴¾		1:54³	G. Procino					143.40
6	Jariz	6	5°	4°	3°	4³	9⁴¾		1:54³	R. Waples					17.90
10	Greener Pastures	10	12	10	10	10¹⁰½	10⁵¼		1:54³	P. Crowe					87.30
8	Andrel	8	10°	11°	11°	11¹¹½	11⁷		1:55	C. Abbatiello					7.80
9	Farmsteads Fame	9	11°	12°	12°	12¹³¼	12⁹¼		1:55²	W. Haughton	Exacta	(12-7)	20.60		54.10

Winning Owners: Gordon Rumpel, Illa Rumpel
Winning Trainer: Harry Poulton

July 15, 1983

"RALPH" WINS PACE & TRIPLE CROWN

Ralph Hanover was in the midst of what would be his Triple Crown season when he won his Meadowlands Pace elimination and moved into the $1.2 million final as the slight favorite.

There were four eliminations and the fastest of them went to 20-1 longshot Umbrella Fella in 1:54.3. Other elim winners were Jo Nathan and Ralph Hanover, both in 1:55.1 and Salute Hanover in 1:57.4.

Laughing Man, who had won the New Faces Final, was attempting to come back from an injury. He could only muster a seventh-place finish.

Ralph Hanover was installed as the slight betting choice, and he turned in a length and a quarter victory over Umbrella Fella, driven by John Campbell, in 1:54.1. Ron Waples drove Ralph Hanover for trainer Stew Firlotte.

Despite his dominant three-year-old campaign, Ralph Hanover lost out to Cam Fella for Horse of the Year honors. The Poinsetta Farms had to settle with the elite Triple Crown title, the rich Meadowlands Pace and a single season record of $1.7 million in earnings.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:55¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Jo Nathan	Buddy Gilmour	McKinney Lawhon
2	Rashad	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Collett
3	Laughing Man	Ray Remmen	Remmen/MacDonald

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:55¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Ralph Hanover	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte
2	Power Bunny	John Campbell	Luca Derrico
3	Time To Cash	Bill O'Donnell	Ray Flis

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:54³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Umbrella Fella	John Campbell	Garnsey/Hafford
2	Thurston Hanover	Chris Boring	Chris Boring
3	Crosscurrent	Cat Manzi	Silverman/Loewe

4TH ELIMINATION - 7/8/83 - 1:57⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Salute Hanover	Mickey McNichol	Joe Caraluzzi
2	Great Nero	Robert Myers	Myers/McInnis
3	Ticket To Ride	William Haughton	Haughton/Gaskin

CONSOLATION - 7/15/83 - 1:54³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Fortune Teller	Eldon Harner	Harner/Powell
2	Skirt Lifter	Bill O'Donnell	Robert O'Donnell
3	Star Happy	Herve Filion	Joe Vance

$1,251,000 FINAL - 7/15/83 - 1:54¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Ralph Hanover	Ron Waples	Stew Firlotte
2	Umbrella Fella	John Campbell	Garnsey/Hafford
3	Rashad	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Collett

1983

RACE 6 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,251,000 Quarter times 26, 56², 1:25⁴, 1:54¹ TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:58

6	Ralph Hanover	5	4°	2	3°	2¹	1¹¼	1:54¹	R. Waples	Mutuels	(6)	6.60	4.20	3.60	*2.30
8	Umbrella Fella	8	7	8°	6°	4¾	2¹¼	1:54²	J. Campbell		(8)		5.40	5.20	4.50
4	Rashad	4	i10	7	9°	8½	3½	1:54³	W. Popfinger		(4)			7.20	25.60
1	Salute Hanover	1	3	4	1°	1¹¾	4½	1:54⁴	M. McNichol						17.40
9	Great Nero	9	8	9°	8°	9²	5¹¼	1:54⁴	R. Myers						29.80
12	Power Bunny	12	6	6	5	5¹½	6¹¾	1:55¹	Her. Filion						45.20
10	Laughing Man	10	12	12	11°	10²	7²¾	1:55²	R. Remmen						6.80
2	Jo Nathan	2	1	1	2	3²½	8½	1:56	W. Gilmour						3.60
5	Ticket To Ride	5	i9°	11°	12	12	9¹¼	1:56¹	W. Haughton						27.70
3	Time To Cash	3	2°	3	7	7nk	10ns	1:56²	W. O'Donnell						5.00
11	Thurston Hanover	11	5	5	4°	6¾	11²¼	1:56²	C. Boring						76.30
7	Crosscurrent	7	11°	10	10	11	12	1:56⁴	C. Manzi	Exacta	(6-8)		16.40		39.00

Winning Owner: Waples Stable, Pointsetta Stable & Grants Direct Stable
Winning Trainer: Stew Firlotte

July 16, 1982

CAMPBELL'S FIRST MILLION-DOLLAR WIN IS NO JOKE

John Campbell, who would go on to win an unprecedented 23 $1 million races, posted his first with Hilarion in the 1982 Meadowlands Pace.

Campbell had not advanced a colt into the final from the three elims, but Bill O'Donnell had two options. He elected Rompin Home, opening up the way for Campbell to gain the drive with Hilarion, an elim winner in 1:54.3.

The race time favorite was No Nukes, coupled with Temujin. No Nukes, driven by Glen Garnsey, was sent three-wide down the backstretch and took over past the half. Pressured in the stretch, he was nipped by a head at the wire.

Hilarion, trained by Jerry Silverman for the 9 Star Stable, overcame post 10 to secure the victory in 1:54.1. His entrymates, 1981 Woodrow Wilson winner Mckinzie Almahurst [with Bill Haughton driving] and Rompin Home finished third and fifth, respectively. The tandem of No Nukes [second] and Temujin [fourth] picked up the other checks in the race.

John was the sport's first catch driver to ever win a $1 million race.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/9/82 - 1:54³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hilarion	Bill O'Donnell	Jerry Silverman
2	JJs Biltmore	Jack Bailey	Jack Bailey
3	Apollos Way	Shelly Goudreau	Goudreau/Marsh
4	Pitt Boy	Jim Doherty	Frank Lombardi

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/9/82 - 1:54⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	McKinzie Almahurst	Bill Haughton	Haughton/Gaskin
2	Elitist	Jack Parker Jr.	Jack Parker
3	Temujin	Howard Beissinger	Beissinger/Roberts
4	Solid Fuel	Shelly Goudreau	Goudreau/Marsh

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/9/82 - 1:54²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	No Nukes	Glen Garnsey	Steve Demas
2	Icarus Lobell	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3	Rompin Home	Bill O'Donnell	Jerry Silverman
4	Tylers Brother	Jack Parker Jr.	Popfinger/Jacobs

CONSOLATION - 7/16/82 - 1:55¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Livingston County	Ted Wing	Steve Demas
2	Stabilizer	Bill O'Donnell	D. Baxter
3	Mr Dalrae	Ray Remmen	Jim Dennis

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/16/82 - 1:54¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hilarion	John Campbell	Jerry Silverman
2	No Nukes	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey
3	McKinzie Almahurst	Bill Haughton	Haughton/Gaskin

1982

RACE 5 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,000,000 Quarter times 28, 57¹, 1:25², 1:54¹ TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:20

1b	Hilarion	10	1	2	3	3¹	1hd	1:54¹	J. Campbell	Mutuels	(1b)	7.20	3.20	3.40	e2.60
2	No Nukes	5	10°	3°°	2°	1½	2¹¾	1:54¹	G. Garnsey		(2)		3.00	2.60	e*1.30
1a	McKinzie Almahurst	9	9°	11°	10°°	9¹¼	3²¼	1:54³	W. Haughton		(1a)			3.40	e2.60
2a	Temujin	11	4	7	8°°	8²¼	4²½	1:54³	H. Beissinger						e*1.30
1	Rompin Home	1	3	5	6	4¾	5²½	1:54³	W. O'Donnell						e2.60
5	Elitist	3	2	1	1	2¹¼	6½	1:54³	J. Parker, Jr.						12.60
6	Tylers Brother	4	7	9	9	7¾	7¹¼	1:54³	W. Popfinger						106.80
7	J Js Biltmore	6	8°	8°	5°°	10³	8²¼	1:55	J. Bailey						14.50
3a	Apollos Way	12	6°	6°	7°	6nk	9nk	1:55²	S. Goudreau						e29.60
4	Pitt Boy	2	5°	4°	4°	5¹½	10²¾	1:55²	J. Doherty						3.80
3	Solid Fuel	7	11	12	12	11dis	11dis	1:56	W. Gilmour						e29.60
8	Icarus Lobell	8	12°	10°°	11°°	x12dis	12dis		Her. Filion		Exacta (1-2)		16.40		10.90

Winning Owner: 9 Star Stable
Winning Trainer: Jerry Silverman

July 17, 1981

CONQUERED RALLIES FROM TENTH TO FIRST

Conquered rallied from tenth at the top of the stretch to first at the wire to win the 1981 Meadowlands Pace for trainer-driver Dr. John Hayes, Jr.

Conquered would provide owner Charles Juravinski with the first of his two Meadowlands Pace winners. He was back again in 1988 with Matt's Scooter.

The $1 million purse of the 1981 Meadowlands Pace drew 29 colts and geldings, the largest number of entrants to date, who were split into three eliminations. Winning their divisions were Computer, Seahawk Hanover and No No Nero.

Computer, driven by Bill O'Donnell, drew the rail and was the betting favorite in the final. He managed to get up for second, a half-length back. Seahawk Hanover, with Ben Webster in the sulky, cut the fractions and held on for third.

John Campbell made his Meadowlands Pace debut with Slapstick, who finished fourth. Land Grant, who had won the $2 million Woodrow Wilson the previous year, finished last in the field of 12 Pace starters.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/10/81 - 1:54¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Computer	Bill O'Donnell	Silverman/Moody
2	Brand New Fella	Warren Cameron	Cameron/Geraghty
3	Conquered	John Hayes Jr.	John Hayes Jr.
4	Eastern Skipper	Herve Filion	Don Seaman

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/10/81 - 1:55⁴

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	No No Nero	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy
2	Nemero	Rene Poulin	Dauplaise/Landry
3	Land Grant	Del Insko	Insko/Connor Jr.
4	Knight Wind	George Berkner	Berkner/Cooper

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/10/81 - 1:56¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Seahawk Hanover	Ben Webster	Skip Lewis
2	Slapstick	John Campbell	Lee Broglio
3	Armbro Whiz	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
4	New York Motoring	Bill Popfinger	Mark Loewe

CONSOLATION - 7/17/81 - 1:55²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Freedom Fella	Shelly Goudreau	D. Walsh
2	Dutch Treat	Joe Adamsky	Joe Adamsky
3	Set The Style	Bill O'Donnell	Haughton/Gaskin

$1,000,000 FINAL - 7/17/81 - 1:54³

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Conquered	John Hayes Jr.	John Hayes Jr.
2	Computer	Bill O'Donnell	Silverman/Moody
3	Seahawk Hanover	Ben Webster	Skip Lewis

1981

RACE 6 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,000,000 Quarter times 28, 56⁴, 1:25³, 1:54³ TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:26

7	Conquered	7	9	9°	9°	10²	1½	1:54³	J. Hayes, Jr.	Mutuels	(7)	13.80	5.60	4.00	5.90
1	Computer	1	6	8	7	6nk	2nk	1:54³	W. O'Donnell				3.40	3.00	*1.90
3	Seahawk Hanover	3	1	1	1	1³	3¹¼	1:54⁴	B. Webster					3.60	3.10
5	Slapstick	5	2°	3	4°	3¾	4nk	1:55	J. Campbell						5.70
4	New York Motoring	4	4	6	5	4½	5ns	1:55	W. Popfinger						57.60
2	Nemero	2	3	4	3	2¾	6¾	1:55	R. Poulin						51.60
8	Armbro Whiz	8	8	7°	8°	8¹	7ns	1:55¹	S. Goudreau						81.80
11	Eastern Skipper	11	7°	5°	6°	5¾	8¹½	1:55¹	Her. Filion						18.50
9	Brand New Fella	9	10°	10°	11°	11¹	9¹½	1:55²	W. Cameron						6.40
12	No No Nero	12	11	12	12	12	10hd	1:55³	G. Sholty						25.10
10	Knight Wind	10	12°	11°	10	9½	11ns	1:55³	G. Berkner						63.90
6	Land Grant	6	5°	2°	2°	7½	12	1:55⁴	D. Insko	Exacta	(7-1)		50.40		19.10

Winning Owner: Suzanne G. Broughten
Winning Trainer: J. Moody (Jerry Silverman Stable)

July 18, 1980

NIATROSS OVERCOMES CONTROVERSY DECISIVELY

The victory by Niatross in the 1980 Meadowlands Pace was swift — 1:53.1 —and decisive [four and a half lengths], but it was not without its mystery.

Only a week earlier, the legendary colt, who had a perfect 13 for 13 record at two, had suffered only his second career loss when he broke stride in the second of three eliminations for the Pace. In what many consider to be his most impressive and courageous race, Niatross regained his composure, hit the pace and managed to finish fourth, just qualifying for the final.

The miscue followed his race two weeks prior at Saratoga where he had fallen over the hubrail.

While there were some doubters and the pressure mounted on trainer-driver and co-owner Clint Galbraith, the colt showed his grit in his victory in the final and went on to Horse of the Year honors for the second consecutive year with 24 wins in 26 starts.

Entrymates Storm Damage [Bill Haughton] and Tyler B [Bill Herman], finished second and third, respectively.

When Niatross' son, Nihilator, won the 1985 edition, they became the only father-son duo to capture the rich [first million-dollar race] and prestigious Meadowlands Pace.

Niatross would never lose another race and went on to win Pacing's Triple Crown.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/11/80 - 1:55

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Storm Damage	William Haughton	Jerry Smith
2	Alberton	John Kopas	Jack Kopas
3	Dear Star	Shelly Goudreau	Garnsey/Warner
4	Maple Fritz	Larry Remmen	Remmen/Remmen

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/11/80 - 1:54^{4}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Bruce Gimble	Glen Garnsey	Garnsey/Warner
2	Gime Getme	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Willoughby
3	Fundamentalist	Gene Riegle	Gene Riegle
4	Niatross	Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith

3RD ELIMINATION - 7/11/80 - 1:55^{1}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Tyler B	Bill Herman	Delvin Miller
2	Secret Service	Ben Webster	J. Vance
3	Midas Almahurst	Lew Williams	Sal Gati
4	Worthy Signal	Robert Vitrano	Robert Vitrano

CONSOLATION - 7/18/80 - 1:55^{1}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Safe Arrival	Herve Filion	Pete Seaman
2	Philabuster	Norm Dauplaise	Dauplaise/Poulin
3	Flash Almahurst	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy

$1,011,000 FINAL - 7/18/80 - 1:53^{1}

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Niatross	Clint Galbraith	Clint Galbraith
2	Storm Damage	William Haughton	Jerry Smith
3	Tyler B	Bill Herman	Delvin Miller

1980

RACE 6 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $1,101,000 Quarter times 27^{3}, 55^{1}, 1:24^{2}, 1:53^{1} TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:25

6	Niatross	8	5°	1°	1	1^{2¼}	1^{4½}	1:53^{1}	C. Galbraith	Mutuels	(6)	2.80	2.20	2.60	*.40
1a	Storm Damage	5	3°	2°	3	2^{1¼}	2^{2½}	1:54	W. Haughton		(1a)		2.20	2.40	e2.10
1	Tyler B	1	1	3	5	3^{1¾}	3^{2}	1:54^{3}	W. Herman		(1)			2.40	e2.10
4	Fundamentalist	4	8	8	8°	7^{1½}	4^{1½}	1:55	G. Riegle						69.70
1b	Bruce Gimble	6	9	9	9	8^{1¼}	5^{nk}	1:55^{1}	G. Garnsey						e2.10
9	Secret Service	11	2	4	2°	4½	6^{hd}	1:55^{2}	B. Webster						13.40
5	Alberton	7	11	12	12	9½	7^{ns}	1:55^{2}	J. Kopas						42.90
10	Dear Star	12	7	7	6°	6^{1}	8^{1½}	1:55^{2}	S. Goudreau						75.60
7	Maple Fritz	9	10°	10°	11	10^{1¼}	9^{1½}	1:55^{3}	R. Remmen						86.90
2	Midas Almahurst	2	4	5	7°	5¾	10^{3½}	1:56	L. Williams						43.70
3	Gime Getme	3	6	6	4°	11^{3}	11^{10½}	1:56^{3}	W. Popfinger						17.80
8	Worthy Signal	10	12	11°	10°	12	12	1:58^{3}	R. Vitrano	Exacta	(6-1)		4.20		94.10

Winning Owners: Niatross Stable, Niagara Acres & Clint Galbraith
Winning Trainer: Clint Galbraith

July 19, 1979

SONSAM SOARS HOME FOR SHOLTY

Sonsam, starting from post 10, put on one of the most breathtaking efforts ever seen on the racetrack, and he did it in full view of a packed house in the $750,000 Meadowlands Pace of 1979.

George Sholty piloted the son of Albatross three-deep past the half, continued on that way, opened up in the stretch and never looked back. Hot Hitter, a special horse in his own right, would finish second and then be voted the top three-year-old of the season.

That made it two straight years that the three-year-old divisional champion was in the Pace, but did not win it. Abercrombie, second in the 1978 Pace, went on to garner year-end honors.

Sometimes an erratic performer on the track, Sonsam had a fancy winning percentage when he minded his manners, taking 22 of 31 career races. Sonsam's winning time of 1:53.2 was a stakes and world record, and owner Barry Epstein had every reason to be proud after this outstanding effort. Fifth place went to Genghis Khan, who would later roll into the annals of the great older pacers, with an outstanding 1982 season for Eddie Cobb.

Hazel Hanover, a daughter of then 31 old stallion Tar Heel, finished sixth and remains the last filly to compete in the Meadowlands Pace Final.

1ST ELIMINATION - 7/13/79 - 1:56²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Happy Motoring	Bill Popfinger	Popfinger/Jacobs
2	Tijuana Taxi	Jim Miller	Jim Miller
3	Maple Lanes Strike	Brent Davies	J. Hillman
4	Most Happy Collins	Mario Baillargeon	Gilles Baillargeon
5	Genghis Khan	Brian Gath	Edward Cobb

2ND ELIMINATION - 7/13/79 - 1:54²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Hot Hitter	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
2	Sonsam	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy
3	Nate Hanover	Mike Guitard	R. Moreau
4	Hazel Hanover	Bill Herman	Simpson/Herman
5	Ladino Hanover	Joe O'Brien	O'Brien/Burrows

CONSOLATION - 7/19/79

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Shank Hanover	Carl Allen	Carl Allen
2	Viking Fury	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3	Crackers	William Haughton	Haughton/Thomas

$750,000 FINAL - 7/19/79 - 1:53²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Sonsam	George Sholty	Sholty/Levy
2	Hot Hitter	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3	Tijuana Taxi	Jim Miller	Jim Miller

1979

RACE 6 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $750,000 Quarter times 27⁴, 57, 1:25⁴, 1:53² TRACK: FAST OFF: 10:25

10 Sonsam	10	9°	6°	1°°	1²	1³¼	1:53²	G. Sholty	Mutuels	(10)	4.40	3.00	2.80	*1.20
8 Hot Hitter	8	5°	1°	3	2¹¾	2³½	1:54	Her. Filion			(8)		3.20	2.80
2.50														
1 Tijuana Taxi	1	3	2	5	3¾	3¹½	1:54⁴	J. Miller		(1)			4.20	8.70
5 Happy Motoring	5	7°	3°	4°	4¹½	4hd	1:55	W. Popfinger						3.60
7 Genghis Khan	7	8	10	7°	7²	5¾	1:55	B. Gath						32.80
4 Hazel Hanover	4	1°	4	8	6hd	6²	1:55¹	W. Herman						34.50
6 Maple Lanes Strike	6	2	5	2°°	5½	7²	1:55³	B. Davies						30.30
11 Mostest Yankee	2	6	9	10	9½	8²½	1:56	C. Abbatiello						32.60
3 Most Happy Collins	3	4	7	6°	8¹	9⁵	1:56²	M. Baillargeon						39.00
9 Nate Hanover	9	10	8°	9	x10	10	1:57²	M. Guitard	Exacta	(10-8)		10.40		73.70

Scratched: Ladino Hanover
Winning Owner: Sonsam Stable
Winning Trainer: Sandy Levy (George Sholty Stable)

August 3, 1978

"FALCON" FLIES THROUGH RAIN TO VICTORY

This was the last year the heats and final of the Meadowlands Pace were held on the same evening. But not even a foot or so of mud could deter Falcon Almahurst from his appointed task, tackling and successfully handling some of the top sophomores of the year, most notably Abercrombie and Flight Director.

Bill Haughton drove the 9-5 favored son of Meadow Skipper to a decisive score in 1:55.1 with Abercrombie and Glen Garnsey next. Abercrombie, one year later, would set a track standard of 1:53 flat that would hold for three years.

Joe O'Brien would make his only Meadowlands Pace appearance, finishing third with Flight Director. Falcon Almahurst would go on to a successful Ohio stallion career, while Abercrombie, as of 1999, has produced sons and daughters with earnings of $115 million, including Artsplace and Life Sign.

This event also marked the first appearance of a filly in the Meadowlands Pace Final, Courageous Lady. Lew Williams' mercurial madam finished sixth as the third choice at 9-2. Pats Gypsy finished fifth for the final check.

Haughton was the only driver to appear in each of the first two Pace Finals.

1ST DIVISION - 8/3/78 - 1:54²

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Falcon Almahurst	William Haughton	William Haughton
2	Armbro Tiger	Herve Filion	Lou Meittinis
3	Courageous Lady	Lew Williams	Lew Williams
4	Brittany Road	Bruce Riegle	Gene Riegle
5	Pats Gypsy	Bill Herman	Sal Gati

2ND DIVISION - 8/3/78 - 1:56

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Flight Director	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien
2	Abercrombie	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey
3	League Leader	William Haughton	William Haughton
4	Timelys Best Man	Frank O'Mara	Frank O'Mara
5	Race To Win	Mack Hayman	Mack Hayman

$280,000 FINAL - 8/3/78 - 1:55¹

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Falcon Almahurst	William Haughton	William Haughton
2	Abercrombie	Glen Garnsey	Glen Garnsey
3	Flight Director	Joe O'Brien	Joe O'Brien

1978

RACE 9 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $280,000 Quarter times 28¹, 56, 1:25, 1:55¹ TRACK: SLOPPY OFF: 11:52

8	Falcon Almahurst	8	4°	1°	1	1²	1²	1:55¹	W. Haughton	Mutuels	(8)	5.80	4.00	2.80	*1.90
6	Abercrombie	6	7	6°	7°°	2¾	2³¾	1:55³	G. Garnsey		(6)		7.40	4.80	8.50
1	Flight Director	1	3	2	2	3¹½	3½	1:56²	J. O'Brien		(1)			3.20	2.00
2	Brittany Road	2	5	5	6	5¹	4ⁿᵏ	1:56²	B. Riegle						7.60
3	Pats Gypsy	3	6	7	7	6¹¼	5¾	1:56²	W. Herman						83.50
5	Courageous Lady	5	2	4	3	4¹½	6⁴¾	1:56³	L. Williams						4.60
7	Timelys Best Man	7	8	8	8	7¹	7³½	1:57³	F. O'Mara						35.60
9	League Leader	9	9	9	9	9½	8½	1:58¹	B. Webster						32.20
10	Armbro Tiger	10	10	10	10	10	9½	1:58²	Her. Filion						13.40
4	Race To Win	4	1°	3	4°	8ⁿˢ	10	1:58²	M. Hayman						96.80

Winning Owner: Hill Farm
Winning Trainer: William Haughton

July 12, 1977

ESCORT WINS FIRST PACE

The 1977 Meadowlands Pace produced high drama and an unheard of $425,000 purse, the richest ever.

After BG's Bunny set a world record of 1:54 in copping his elimination, he had to be scratched lame from the final and never raced again. Escort came into the Pace on a roll after a maiden two-year-old campaign. Carl LeCause piloted the three-year-old to the mild upset over Nat Lobell and Crash as the three betting favorites all hit the board.

The very first Meadowlands Pace was the first of only two that saw the eliminations and final in the same night. It also saw father and son in the same race, with Nat Lobell and driver Jack Kopas second while Jade Prince with John Kopas was seventh.

Big Towner, the only horse in the race who would go on to a million dollar career, was last for Del Insko. Del would later go on to capture racing's first $2 million event with Land Grant three years later in the Wilson.

Escort and BG's Bunny went on to become prominent New Jersey sires, while the birth of the big money Meadowlands events was now officially underway.

1ST DIVISION - 7/12/77 - 1:55[1]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Crash	William Haughton	Haughton/Willoughby
2	Escort	Carl LeCause	LeCause/Peigelbeck
3	Goose Filter	Jerry Graham	Jerry Graham
4	Nat Lobell	John Kopas	Jack Kopas
5	Big Towner	Del Insko	Lee Broglio

2ND DIVISION - 7/12/77 - 1:54

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	BG's Bunny	George Berkner	George Berkner
2	Jade Prince	Jack Kopas	Jack Kopas
3	Jazzy Spark	Ted Wing	James Crane
4	Mostly Cheer	Vernon Dancer	Dancer/Lamarre
5	Thorpe Messenger	Stanley Banks	Ron Perry

$212,500 FINAL - 7/12/77 - 1:54[4]

	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1	Escort	Carl LeCause	LeCause/Peigelbeck
2	Nat Lobell	John Kopas	Jack Kopas
3	Crash	William Haughton	Haughton/Willoughby

1977

RACE 9 1 MILE MEADOWLANDS PACE-FINAL PURSE $212,500 Quarter times 28[4], 57[1], 1:25[1], 1:54[4] TRACK: FAST OFF: 12:12

3	Escort	2	4	3	1	2[1½]	1[1]	1:54[4]	C. LeCause	Mutuels	(3)	10.20	4.00	3.40	4.10
4	Nat Lobell	3	5	5	2[o]	1[hd]	2[ns]	1:55	J. Kopas		(4)		3.20	2.80	*1.70
2	Crash	1	3	1[o]	3	4[1½]	3[nk]	1:55	W. Haughton		(2)			3.60	3.30
6	Jazzy Spark	5	6	6	4[o]	3[hd]	4[1½]	1:55	T. Wing						24.60
7	Mostly Cheer	6	7	7	6	5[¾]	5[¾]	1:55[2]	V. Dancer						40.50
9	Thorpe Messenger	8	9	9	9	6[1]	6[nk]	1:55[2]	S. Banks						87.60
8	Jade Prince	7	8	8	7[o]	8[1½]	7[nk]	1:55[3]	J. Kopas						5.40
10	Goose Filter	9	2[o]	2	3	4[hd]	8[1½]	1:56[4]	J. Graham						18.90
5	Big Towner	4	1[o]	4	8	9	9	1:57	D. Insko						6.30

Scratched: B G's Bunny
Winning Owner: Mann, Bernard & Rosalind
Winning Trainer: Carl LeCause

DRIVERS

Carmine Abbatiello 5 - 0 - 0 - 0 $0

1979	Mostest Yankee	8
1984	Andrel	11
1985	Anxious Robby	7
1986	Tijuana Blue Chip	6
1994	Haunted House	8

Eric Abbatiello 1 - 0- 0 - 0 $0

2017	Talent Soup	9

Doug Ackerman 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $0

1988	Ever So Rich	8

Mike Allen 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $80,000

1996	Bahama Bunny	4

Rod Allen 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 $500,000

1992	**Carlsbad Cam**	**1**

Jack Bailey 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1982	JJs Biltmore	8

Mario Baillargeon 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1979	Most Happy Collins	9

Stanley Banks 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1977	Thorpe Messenger	6

Howard Beissinger 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $80,000

1982	Temujin	4

George Berkner 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1981	Knight Wind	11

Joe Bongiorno 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $62,002.50

2016	Manhattan Beach	4
2019	Reigning Deo	7
2020	Captain Kirk	7

Chris Boring 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $125,720

1983	Thurston Hanover	11
1988	Albert Albert	4
1989	Coach Riley	5

Braxten Boyd 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 $314,880

2025	Madden Oaks	2 pl 1

Stephane Bouchard 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

2001	On The Attack	10

George Brennan 12 - 1 - 1 - 4 $1,341,290

1996	**Hot Lead**	**1**
1998	Fit For Life	2
1999	Washington VC	8
2000	Mr. Prez	7
2001	Full Of Fun	6
2004	Camelot Hal	4
2005	American Ideal	4
2006	Armbro Deuce	3
2007	Running Book	7
2009	If I Can Dream	3
2010	Valentino	3
2012	Sunshine Beach	3

Doug Brown 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 $250,000

1994	Historic	2
1996	Mattduff	7
1997	His Mattjesty	6

Corey Callahan 7 - 0 - 1 - 0 $238,254.50

2013	Beach Memories	10
2014	Sometimes Said	10
2015	Dude's The Man	2
2016	Good Living	9
2017	Santafe's Coach	10
2019	Escapethebeach	5
2020	Roll With JR	8

Warren Cameron 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1981	Brand New Fella	9

DRIVERS

John Campbell 32 - 7 - 8 - 7 $6,489,942

1981	Slapstick	4
1982	**Hilarion**	**1**
1983	Umbrella Fella	2
1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
1985	Primus	4
1986	Amity Chef	3
1987	Run The Table	3
1988	Armbro Global	3
1989	**Dexter Nukes**	**1**
1990	Jake And Elwood	2
1991	Artsplace	2
1992	Direct Flight	3
1993	Life Sign	2
1994	**Cam's Card Shark**	**1**
1995	**David's Pass**	**1**
1996	Jaguar Cam	10
1997	At Point Blank	2
1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
1999	**The Panderosa**	**1**
2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
2001	**Real Desire**	**1**
2002	**Mach Three**	**1**
2003	Armbro Animate	2
2004	Metropolitan	3
2005	Cam's Fool	9
2006	Took Hanover	7
2007	Artriverderci	3
2008	Share the Delight	3
2009	Art Colony	9
2010	Rock N Roll Heaven	2
2013	Odds On Equuleus	2
2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9

Walter Case Jr. 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1985	New Bret	11
1986	Souffle	10

Chris Christoforou 2 - 0 - 1 - 0 $ 287,500

2000	Astreos	2
2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9

Steve Condren 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1989	Goalie Jeff	7
1993	Beastmaster	6
1994	Viking Terror	9

Pat Crowe 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1984	Greener Pastures	10

Allan Cullen 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1992	Lord Willing	8

Donald Dancer 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1990	Kiev Hanover	7

Vernon Dancer 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $19,125

1977	Mostly Cheer	5

Brent Davies 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1979	Maple Lanes Strike	7

Jim Doherty 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1982	Pitt Boy	10
1984	Joel's David	7
1986	Play The Palace	11

Daniel Dube 7 - 1 - 1 - 1 $946,140

1999	Blissfull Hall	7
2000	**Gallo Blue Chip**	**1**
2001	Klingon Hanover	3
2003	Quarter Carat	10
2004	Brandon's Cowboy	7 pl 6
2009	Vintage Master	2
2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10

Dexter Dunn 7 - 0 -1 - 0 $265,924.50

2019	Bettor's Wish	2
2020	Major Betts	10
2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8pl7
2022	Market Based	8
2023	Fulton	4
2024	Funtime Bayama	10
2025	Captain Optimistic	5

William Fahy 6 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1990	Till We Meet Again	9
1991	Nuclear Legacy	7
1992	Western Hanover	7
1993	Nuclear Design	10
1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9
1997	Red Bow Tie	9

Herve Filion 5 - 0 - 1 - 0 $187,500

1978	Armbro Tiger	9
1979	Hot Hitter	2
1981	Eastern Skipper	8
1982	Icarus Lobell	12
1983	Power Bunny	6

DRIVERS

Sylvain Filion 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $80,500

1999	Goliath Bayama	4	

Lucien Fontaine 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1985	Forrest Skipper	10	

William Fritz 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1990	Apaches Fame	8	

Mike Gagliardi 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 $103,440

1984	Hobo's Willy	3	dh

Clint Galbraith 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 $550,500

1980	**Niatross**	**1**	

Glen Garnsey 3 - 0 - 2 - 0 $410,050

1978	Abercrombie	2	
1980	Bruce Gimble	5	
1982	No Nukes	2	

Brian Gath 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $37,500

1979	Genghis Khan	5	

Gilles Gendron 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1987	Dictionary	12	

William Gilmour 8 - 2 - 0 - 1 $1,407,245

1982	Solid Fuel	11	
1983	Jo Nathan	8	
1984	**On The Road Again**	**1**	
1985	Dignatarian	3	
1986	**Laughs**	**1**	
1987	Marvel	9	
1989	Preview Lobell	4	
1990	Shipps Schnoops	5	

Yannick Gingras 20 - 3 - 1 - 4 $1,715,955

2004	Timesareachanging	2	
2006	Real Mean Art	10	
2008	Bullville Powerful	9	
2009	Ideal Danny	6	
2010	Rickin Image	4	
2011	Wink N Atcha	3	
2012	**A Rocknroll Dance**	**1**	
2013	Rockin Amadeus	6	
2014	Lyonssomewhere	4	
2015	Lyons Levi Lewis	9	
2016	JK Will Power	6	
2017	Filibuster Hanover	4	
2018	American History	10	
2019	US Captain	9	
2020	**Tall Dark Stranger**	**1**	
2021	Southwind Gendry	4pl3	
2022	**Beach Glass**	**1**	
2023	Christchurch	3	
2024	Gem Quality	3	
2025	Papi's Rocket	6	

Shelly Goudreau 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1980	Dear Star	8	
1981	Armbro Whiz	7	
1982	Apollos Way	9	

Jerry Graham 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1977	Goose Filter	8	

Michel Guitard 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1979	Nate Hanover	10	

Tom Harmer 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1984	Long Fella	6	

Tom Haughton 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $45,125

1986	Cash Asset	12	
1987	Meadowbranch Bret	5	
1992	Take It And Run	9	

William Haughton 7 - 1 - 1 - 2 $683,875

1977	Crash	3	
1978	**Falcon Almahurst**	**1**	
1980	Storm Damage	2	
1982	McKinzie Almahurst	3	
1983	Ticket To Ride	9	
1984	Farmsteads Fame	12	
1985	Pershing Square	6	

DRIVERS

John Hayes Jr. 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 $500,000

1981	**Conquered**	**1**

Mack Hayman 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1978	Race To Win	10

Walter Hennessey 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 $50,000

1997	Park Place	5
1998	Real Artist	8

Trevor Henry 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 $84,195

2017	Classic Pro	3

William Herman 3 - 0 - 0 - 1 $153,120

1978	Pats Gypsy	5
1979	Hazel Hanover	6
1980	Tyler B	3

Dale Hiteman 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

2002	Three Olives	7

John Hogan 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1988	Big Eyes	10

Phillip Hudon 1 - 0 - 1 - 0 $ 250,000

2011	Big Sim	2

Del Insko 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 $0

1977	Big Towner	9
1981	Land Grant	12

Jody Jamieson 4 - 0 - 1 - 0 $333,360

2007	Tell All	2
2010	Kyle Major	10
2013	Resistance Futile	4
2024	Captain's Quarters	5

Matt Kakaley 7 - 0 - 0 - 1 $289,539

2015	Rock N' Roll World	7
2016	Check Six	3
2017	Miso Fast	6
2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2
2021	American Courage	9pl8
2022	Captainryanmichael	7
2023	Save America	5

A. (Tony) Kerwood 1 - 0 - 1 - 0 $250,000

1996	Stout	2

Mark Kesmodel 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1993	Mystical Prince	7

Jack Kopas 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1977	Jade Prince	7

John Kopas 2 - 0 - 1 - 0 $61,625

1977	Nat Lobell	2
1980	Alberton	7

Mike Lachance 20 - 2 - 3 - 3 $4,749,120

1988	**Matt's Scooter**	**1**
1989	Mr Mallory	10
1990	Raven Lunatic	6
1991	Start The Fire	8
1992	Shipps Purser	10
1993	Easter Sun Hanna	4
1994	Magical Mike	3
1995	Kinney Hanover	2
1996	Firm Belief	6
1997	Western Dreamer	3
1998	Artist Stena	4
1999	Art's Conquest	3
2000	San Gimignano	8
2001	Bettor's Delight	2
2002	McArdle	2
2003	**Allamerican Theory**	**1**
2005	Load The Dice	7
2007	Watta Hotshot	8
2009	Pair A Dice	10
2011	Best of Best Hanover	8

Pat Lachance 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $0

2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8

Carl LeCause 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 $132,813

1977	**Escort**	**1**

Eric Ledford 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $50,000

2001	Lotsa Clout	9
2002	Pacific Titan	5
2005	Leading X Ample	10

DRIVERS

James MacDonald 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 $325,000

2024	**Legendary Hanover**	**1**

Mark MacDonald 4 - 1 - 0 - 0 $335,000

2006	Shark Gesture	5
2010	Sportswriter	7
2017	Blood Line	7
2021	**Lawless Shadow**	**2pl1**

Paul MacDonnell 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 $275,000

1997	Village Jasper	7
1998	Rustler Hanover	6
2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2

Dave Magee 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $80,000

2002	Mini Me	4
2003	Yankee Cruiser	6

Marvin Maker 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 $155,160

1984	Ahlberg	3 dh

Catello Manzi 10 - 1 - 1 - 3 $1,252,000

1983	Crosscurrent	12
1991	Stormin Jesse	3
1992	Driven By Design	2
1993	Riyadh	3
1997	Rod's Deal	8
2000	Aces N' Sevens	4
2002	Allamerican Ingot	3
2004	Mantacular	6 pl 10
2005	Team Hutch	5
2006	**Artistic Fella**	**1**

Andrew McCarthy 7 - 0 - 0 - 1 $94,506.50

2019	Captain Ahab	8
2020	Capt Midnight	9
2021	Abuckabett Hanover	9pl8
2022	I Did It Myway	3
2023	Cannibal	6
2024	Its Saturday Night	8
2025	Knockout Round	8

Todd McCarthy 4 - 0 - 2 - 0 $181,240

2022	Caviart Camden	9
2023	Hungry Angel Boy	2
2024	Captain Albano	9
2025	Prince Hal Hanover	1pl2

Doug McNair 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 $80,008

2018	Stay Hungry	3

Mickey McNichol 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $100,080

1983	Salute Hanover	4
1987	Happy Affair	6
1990	Righthand Man	10

Andy Miller 9- 0 - 1 - 0 $350,000

2006	My Boy David	2
2007	Pandoras Sox	6
2008	Tiz A Masterpiece	6
2010	I'm Gorgeous	5
2011	Powerful Mist	5
2012	Time To Roll	9
2013	Johny Rock	9
2015	Badiou Hanover	10
2018	Hayden Hanover	9

Brett Miller 5 - 0 - 1 - 1 $300,517

2011	Westwardho Hanover	6
2014	Tellitlikeitis	3
2015	Revenge Shark	5
2016	Racing Hill	2
2018	Babes Dig Me	8
2021	Charlie May	1pl9

David Miller 25 - 1 - 3 - 1 $1,403,762

1995	Cinder Lane Sam	5
1999	Sign Of Success	9
2001	Whosurboy	7
2002	Million Dollar Cam	9
2003	No Pan Intended	4
2004	Circle L Kid	9 pl 8
2005	Allamerican Inca	8
2006	Pefect Union	4
2007	Sutter Hanover	5
2008	Mucho Sleazy	4
2009	Arctic Warrior	7
2011	Betterthancheddar	10
2012	State Treasurer	7
2013	Twilight Bonfire	10
2014	Always B Miki	2
2015	Dealt A Winner	4
2016	Lyons Snyder	5
2017	Mac's Jackpot	5
2018	**Courtly Choice**	**1**
2019	Captain Trevor	6
2020	Papi Rob Hanover	2
2021	Perfect Sting	3pl2
2022	Night Hawk	4
2023	Ammo	7
2025	Papis Pistol	3

Jim Miller 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 $90,000

1979	Tijuana Taxi	3

Marcus Miller 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $38,800

2014	Jet Airway	5

DRIVERS

Jack Moiseyev 14 - 2 - 0 - 2 $1,447,200

1987	Burning Chance	4
1988	Courageous Legacy	6
1991	**Precious Bunny**	**1**
1992	Bills Jet	6
1993	**Presidential Ball**	**1**
1994	Pacific Rocket	4
1995	Stand Forever	3
1996	John Street North	8
1997	JK Outlaw	10
1998	Invader Hall	7
1999	Grinfromeartoear	5
2000	Jersey Bouncer	9
2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
2005	Stonebridge Regal	3

A. (Tony) Morgan 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $50,000

1998	Browning Blue Chip	5

Jim Morrill Jr. 5 - 1 - 0 - 1 $658,000

1996	Oye Vay	5
2003	Dream Wave	3
2004	**Holborn Hanover**	**1**
2005	George At Bigs	6
2008	Atochia	8

Robert Myers 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $62,550

1983	Great Nero	5

Joe O'Brien 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 $103,600

1978	Flight Director	3

William O'Donnell 12 - 1 - 4 - 1 $1,756,045

1981	Computer	2
1982	Rompin Home	5
1983	Time To Cash	10
1984	Guts	2
1985	**Nihilator**	**1**
1986	Barberry Spur	8
1987	Laag	2
1988	Camtastic	2
1989	Hit The Bid	9
1990	Scoot Outa Reach	3
1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
1999	Stutzpan	10

Frank O'Mara 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1978	Timelys Best Man	7

Mark O'Mara 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1987	Jate Lobell	7

Luc Ouellette 8- 1 - 1 - 0 $1,013,260

1997	Arturo	4
1998	**Day In A Life**	**1**
1999	Mystical Shark	2
2000	Indian Territory	5
2001	LCB	4
2002	Royal Mattjesty	6
2003	The Globe	5
2004	The Preacher Pan	8 pl 7

Dave Palone 3 - 0 - 0 - 0 $50,000

2006	Dave Panlone	6
2009	Schoolkids	5
2010	Fred And Ginger	8

Howard Parker 2 - 0 - 0 - 1 $200,000

1995	Matt On The Rocks	4
1996	Gee Gee Digger	3

Ray Paver Jr. 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $0

2002	Yankee Sensation	10

Joe Pavia Jr. 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $80,000

1991	Easy Goer	4

Ron Pierce 20 - 4 - 2 - 1 $2,763,000

1989	Casino Cowboy	2
1992	Crouch	5
1993	Cam's Magic Trick	8
1994	JC's Suprimo	6
1995	Winning Formula	7
1997	**Dream Away**	**1**
1998	Dragon Again	3
1999	Badlands Hanover	6
2002	Brad's Gold	8
2004	Geartogear	10 pl 9
2005	Village Jolt	2
2006	Total Truth	8
2007	Kenneth J	4
2008	**Art Official**	**1**
2009	**Well Said**	**1**
2010	Nova Artist	8
2011	Roll with Joe	1
2012	Simply Business	8
2013	Wake Up Peter	7
2014	Luck Be Withyou	7

William Popfinger 5 - 0 - 0 - 1 $260,120

1979	Happy Motoring	4
1980	Gime Getme	11
1981	New York Motoring	5
1982	Tylers Brother	7
1983	Rashad	3

DRIVERS

Rene Poulin 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1981	Nemero	6

Gerry Procino 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1984	Neros Best	8

Dave Rankin 1 - 0 - 0 - 1 $102,240

1989	Barefoot Hanover	3

Ray Remmen 8 - 1 - 0 - 0 $678,700

1980	Maple Fritz	9
1983	Laughing Man	7
1986	Cretan Thunder	7
1987	Golden Greek	10
1988	Threefold	5
1990	**Beach Towel**	**1**
1991	Complex Trooper	5
1996	Falcons Scooter	9

Dick Richardson Jr. 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1985	Marauder	8

Bruce Riegle 2 - 0 - 1 - 0 $289,975

1978	Brittany Road	4
1986	Tucson Hanover	2

Gene Riegle 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $88,080

1980	Fundamentalist	4

Trevor Ritchie 2 - 1 - 0 - 0 $451,250

1987	**Frugal Gourmet**	**1**
1989	Shipps Scorch	6

Louis Roy 3 - 0 - 1 - 0 $222,399

2018	Jimmy Freight	4
2024	Nijinsky	2
2025	Joel And The Jets	9

Mike Saftic 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1995	Hensell Hanover	10
2003	Boulder Creek	8

Joe Schwind 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1988	Ringaleevio	7

Brian Sears 19 - 3 - 2 - 0 $1,693,232

2003	Whatanartist	7
2004	Georgia Pacific	5
2005	**Rocknroll Hanover**	**1**
2006	Western Ace	9
2007	Always A Virgin	10
2008	Badlands Nitro	7
2009	Chasin Racin	4
2010	Delmarvalous	6
2011	Feels Like A Fool	7
2012	Pet Rock	2
2014	JK Endofanera	6
2015	In The Arsenal	8
2016	**Control The Moment**	**1**
2017	Downbytheseaside	2
2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6
2019	**Best In Show**	**1**
2020	Captain Barbossa	5
2021	Chase H Hanover	5pl4
2022	Early Action	10

Neal Shapiro 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1985	Pinocchio	12

George Sholty 3 - 1 - 0 - 0 $425,900

1979	**Sonsam**	**1**
1981	No No Nero	10
1985	Handsome Sum	5

Richard Silverman 7 - 0 - 0 - 0 $132,515

1986	Masquerade	4
1988	Paladium Lobell	11
1991	Die Laughing	10
1994	Tuffeting Millbank	7
1998	Fine Cuisine	9
2000	Tyberwood	10
2001	Picnic In The Park	5

Richard Stillings 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1989	Kentucky Spur	8

Jordan Stratton 4 - 0 - 0 - 0 $64,112

2016	Thinkbig Dreambig	5
2020	Manticore	4
2023	Voukefalas	8
2024	Number Cruncher	6

Montrell Teague 1 - 1 - 0 - 0 $ 335,350

2011	Custard the Dragon	9
2015	Wiggle It Jiggleit	1

DRIVERS

Tim Tetrick 19- 6 - 1 - 3 $3,007,771

2007	**Southwind Lynx**	**1**
2008	Sand Shooter	5
2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8
2010	**One More Laugh**	**1**
2011	Foreclosure N	4
2012	Heston Blue Chip	4
2013	**Captaintreacherous**	**1**
2014	**He's Watching**	**1**
2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3
2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
2017	**Huntsville**	**1**
2018	This Is The Plan	7
2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3
2020	Allywag Hanover	3
2021	One Eight Hundred	DNF
2022	Mad Max Hanover	2
2023	Confederate	1
2024	Mirage Hanover	7
2025	Fallout	4

Trace Tetrick 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $0

2016	Another Daily Copy	10

Lauren Tritton 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $6,680

2023	Its A Me Mario	10

Mike Vanderkemp 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

2007	Trueys Legacy	9

Robert Vitrano 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1980	Worthy Signal	12

Ron Waples 11 - 1 - 0 - 0 $849,055

1983	**Ralph Hanover**	**1**
1984	Jariz	9
1985	Witsends Wizard	9
1986	Sherman Almahurst	5
1987	Devilish Fella	11
1988	Cameleon	12
1990	Center Strip	4
1991	Sablevision	9
1992	Shore Patrol	4
1993	Cape Crusader	9
1995	Neutrality	6

Ben Webster 7 - 0 - 1 - 1 $374,500

1978	League Leader	8
1980	Secret Service	6
1981	Seahawk Hanover	3
1985	Chairmanoftheboard	2
1986	Robust Hanover	9
1987	Montrachet	8
1988	Allied Hanover	9

Mike Wilder 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $34,866.50

2020	Catch The Fire	6
2022	Fourever Boy	5

Lew Williams 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 $ 0

1978	Courageous Lady	6
1980	Midas Almahurst	10

Ted Wing 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $29,750

1977	Jazzy Spark	4

Richard Wojcio 1 - 0 - 0 - 0 $50,000

1993	Columbus Avenue	5

Peter Wrenn 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 $50,000

1994	Expensive Scooter	5
1995	Wuzzup	8

Scott Zeron 10 - 0 - 0 - 0 $156,571

2014	National Debt	8
2015	Artspeak	6
2016	Talk Show	8
2017	Boogie Shuffle	8
2019	Captain Crunch	4
2021	Hellabalou	6pl5
2022	Captain Cowboy	6
2023	El Rey	9
2024	Captain Luke	4
2025	Manolete	7

TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Abrams, Barry	1984	Guts	2
Ackerman, Doug	1988	Ever So Rich	8
Ackley, John	2020	Catch The Fire	6
Alagna, Tony	**2013**	**Captaintreacherous**	**1**
Alagna, Tony	2013	Wake Up Peter	7
Alagna, Tony	2015	Artspeak	6
Alagna, Tony	2015	Revenge Shark	5
Alagna, Tony	2016	Racing Hill	2
Alagna, Tony	2018	American History	10
Alagna, Tony	2018	Babes Dig Me	8
Alagna, Tony	2018	Stay Hungry	3
Alagna, Tony	2019	Captain Ahab	8
Alagna, Tony	2019	Captain Trevor	6
Alagna, Tony	2019	Escapetothebeach	5
Alagna, Tony	2019	US Captain	9
Alagna, Tony	2020	Captain Barbossa	5
Alagna, Tony	2020	Captain Kirk	7
Alagna, Tony	2020	Capt Midnight	9
Alagna, Tony	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	7 pl 6
Alagna, Tony	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	9 pl 8
Alagna, Tony	2022	I Did It Myway	3
Alagna, Tony	2022	Caviart Camden	9
Alagna, Tony	2023	El Rey	9
Alagna, Tony	2023	Hungry Angel Boy	2
Alagna, Tony	2024	Captain Luke	4
Alagna, Tony	2025	Fallout	4
Alagna, Tony	2025	Knockout Round	8
Alexander, Travis	2021	American Courage	7 pl 6
Andrews, William	1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9
Arledge, Jr. Jim	1993	Columbus Avenue	5
Arledge, Jr. Jim	2006	Dave Panlone	6
Arledge, Jr. Jim	2008	Sand Shooter	5
Artandi, Tom	1989	Goalie Jeff	7
Artandi, Tom	1990	Scoot Outa Reach	3
Artandi, Tom	1990	Raven Lunatic	6
Artandi, Tom	1992	Shore Patrol	4
Artandi, Tom	1995	Kinney Hanover	2
Artandi, Tom	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6
Baggitt, Robert Jr.	2000	Aces N' Sevens	4
Bailey, Jack	1982	JJs Biltmore	8
Baillargeon, Gilles	1979	Most Happy Collins	9
Beaton, Anthony	**2024**	**Legendary Hanover**	**1**
Beaton, Anthony	2024	Nijinsky	2
Beegle, Sam	2009	Arctic Warrior	7
Beissinger, Howard	1982	Temujin	4
Bencal, Robert	1985	Handsome Sum	5
Bencal, Robert	1988	Camtastic	2
Bencal, Robert	1991	Start The Fire	8
Bendis, Randy	2004	George Pacific	5
Berkner, George	1981	Knight Wind	11
Berkner, George	2000	San Gimignano	8
Bilach, Rick	2000	Indian Territory	5
Blood, Peter	1995	Winning Formula	7
Blood, Peter	2001	Klingon Hanover	3
Boring, Chris	1983	Thurston Hanover	11
Boring, Chirs	1988	Albert Albert	4
Boring, Chris	1989	Coach Riley	5
Boring, Chris	1995	Wuzzup	8
Bourgeois, Rheal	1991	Easy Goer	4
Bouvrette, Mitchel	1993	Easter Sun Hanna	4
Brainard, Tracy	2009	If I Can Dream	3
Brainard, Tracy	2009	Schoolkids	5
Broglio, Lee	1977	Big Towner	9
Broglio, Lee	1981	Slapstick	4
Brown, Brian	2013	Beach Memories	5
Brown, Brian	2017	Downbytheseaside	2
Brown, Brian	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3
Brown, Brian	2022	Night Hawk	4
Bruce, W.(Lofty)	1986	Robust Hanover	9
Burgess, Blair	1986	Amity Chef	3
Burgess, Blair	**1987**	**Frugal Gourmet**	**1**
Burgess, Blair	1992	Driven By Design	2
Burgess, Blair	**2001**	**Real Desire**	**1**
Burgess, Blair	2006	Armbro Deuce	3
Burgess, Blair	2007	Tell All	2
Burgess, Blair	2008	Tiz A Masterpiece	6
Burgess, Blair	2013	Resistance Futile	4
Burke, Ron	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Burke, Ron	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Burke, Ron	2014	JK Endofanera	6
Burke, Ron	2015	Lyons Levi Lewis	9
Burke, Ron	2016	Check Six	3
Burke, Ron	2016	JK Will Power	6
Burke, Ron	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Burke, Ron	2017	Miso Fast	6
Burke, Ron	2017	Filibuster Hanover	4
Burke, Ron	2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2
Burke, Ron	2021	Southwind Gendry	4 pl 3
Burke, Ron	2025	Papi's Rocket	6
Burns, John	1989	Shipps Scorch	6
Burns, John	1990	Shipps Schnoops	5

TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Butenschoen, John	2013	Johny Rock	9
Camden, Howard	1984	Hobo's Willy	dh 3
Camden, Howard	1985	New Bret	11
Cameron, Warren	1981	Brand New Fella	9
Campbell, Jim	1987	Run The Table	3
Campbell, Jim	1987	Dictionary	12
Campbell, Jim	1993	Cape Crusader	9
Campbell, Jim	1997	Park Place	5
Campbell, Jim	1998	Real Artist	8
Campbell, Jim	2001	Full Of Fun	6
Campbell, Jim	2001	Lotsa Clout	9
Campbell, Jim	2003	Armbro Animate	2
Campbell, Jim	2003	Whatanartist	7
Campbell, Jim	2014	Sometimes Said	10
Campbell, Jim	2017	Mac's Jackpot	5
Cancelliere, Thomas	2016	Good Living	9
Capone, Cameron	**2025**	**Madden Oaks**	**2 pl 1**
Capone, Mark	1998	Fine Cuisine	9
Caraluzzi, Joe	1983	Salute Hanover	4
Caraluzzi, Joe	1990	Righthand Man	10
Carter, Steve	2021	Charlie May	1 pl 9
Chadwick, Andrea	1992	Lord Willing	8
Cobb, Eddie	1979	Genghis Khan	5
Colanero, Nick	1989	Casino Cowboy	2
Coleman, Casie	2005	American Ideal	4
Coleman, Casie	2009	Art Colony	9
Coleman, Casie	2010	Sportswriter	7
Coleman, Casie	2011	Betterthancheddar	10
Collins, Danny	2013	Twilight Bonfire	10
Cox, Scott	2021	Chase H Hanover	5 pl 4
Coyne Jr., Ron	1999	Washington VC	8
Coyne Jr., Ron	2014	National Debt	8
Crane, James	1977	Jazzy Spark	4
Crane, James	1984	Andrel	11
Crevani, Steve	2008	Bullville Powerful	9
Croghan, Ross	1998	Artist Stena	4
Croghan, Ross	1999	Stutzpan	10
Croghan, Ross	2003	The Globe	5
Cruise Jr., Jimmy	1985	Dignatarian	3
Cullipher, Jeff	2020	Roll With JR	8
Daley, Noel	2005	All American Inca	8
Daley, Noel	2006	Took Hanover	7
Daley, Noel	2007	Trueys Legacy	9
Daley, Noel	2024	Captain Albano	9
Dancer, Vernon	1977	Mostly Cheer	5
Dauplaise, Norman	1981	Nemero	6
Dean, James	2011	Big Jim	2
Demas, Steve	1982	No Nukes	2
Demas, Steve	1988	Courageous Legacy	6
Dennis, Eddie	2021	Hellabalou	6P5
DePinto, Sam	2025	Papis Pistol	3
Derrico, Luca	1983	Power Bunny	6
DeVita, Nicholas	2016	Another Daily Copy	10
Elliott, Steve	1986	Souffle	10
Elliott, Steve	2004	Circle L Kid	9 pl 8
Elliott, Steve	**2006**	**Artistic Fella**	**1**
Elliott, Steve	**2009**	**Well Said**	**1**
Elliott, Steve	2009	Pair A Dice	10
Elliott, Steve	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Elliott, Steve	2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
Elliott, Steve	2016	Talk Show	8
Elliott, William	2005	Leading X Ample	10
Elliott, William	2007	Running Book	7
Farrington, Rich	1987	Laag	2
Filion, Yves	1999	Goliath Bayama	4
Firlotte, Stew	**1983**	**Ralph Hanover**	**1**
Firlotte, Stew	1986	Sherman Almahurst	5
Firlotte, Stew	1994	Historic	2
Firlotte, Stew	1996	Mattduff	7
Firlotte, Stew	1997	His Mattjesty	6
Flis, Ray	1983	Time To Cash	10
Foley, Peter	2012	Bolt The Duer	10
Fontaine, Marc	1985	Forrest Skipper	10
Ford, Mark	**2000**	**Gallo Blue Chip**	**1**
Ford, Mark	2001	Whosurboy	7
Ford, Mark	2001	On The Attack	10
Ford, Mark	2004	Brandon's Cowboy	7 pl 6
Francis, Clyde	**2015**	**Wiggle It Jiggleit**	**1**
Fritz, W. (Bud)	1990	Apaches Fame	8
Galbraith, Clint	**1980**	**Niatross**	**1**
Gallagher, William	1997	Rod's Deal	8
Garnsey, Glen	1978	Abercrombie	2
Garnsey, Glen	1980	Bruce Gimble	5
Garnsey, Glen	1980	Dear Star	8
Garnsey, Glen	1983	Umbrella Fella	2
Gati, Sal	1978	Pats Gypsy	5
Gati, Sal	1980	Midas Almahurst	10
Gelrod, Monte	1996	Stout	2
Gelrod, Monte	1996	Oye Vay	5
Gelrod, Monte	1996	John Street North	8

TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Gelrod, Monte	1996	Jaguar Cam	10
Gelrod, Monte	1997	At Point Blank	2
Gelrod, Monte	**1998**	**Day In A Life**	**1**
Gelrod, Monte	1999	Mystical Shark	2
Gelrod, Monte	1999	Sign Of Success	9
Gelrod, Monte	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
Gelrod, Monte	2001	LCB	4
Gelrod, Monte	2002	Pacific Titan	5
Gelrod, Monte	2002	Brad's Gold	8
Gelrod, Monte	2002	Million Dollar Cam	9
Gelrod, Monte	**2002**	**Mach Three**	**1**
Gilmour, George	**1989**	**Dexter Nukes**	**1**
Gilmour, Mark	1989	Preview Lobell	4
Gilmour, William	1987	Marvel	9
Givens, Wayne	2011	Powerful Mist	5
Gordon, Garth	1995	Hensell Havover	10
Goudreau, Shelly	1982	Apollos Way	9
Goudreau, Shelly	1982	Solid Fuel	11
Graham, Jerry	1977	Goose Filter	8
Hamilton, Bruce	1984	Ahlberg	dh 3
Harder, Mark	**2004**	**Holborn Hanover**	**1**
Harder, Mark	2004	Camelot Hall	4
Harder, Mark	2005	George At Bigs	6
Harder, Mark	2007	Sutter Hanover	5
Harder, Mark	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8
Harder, Mark	2017	Boogie Shuffle	8
Harder, Mark	2020	Major Betts	10
Harding, D	1987	Burning Chance	4
Harmer,Tom	1984	Long Fella	6
Harris, Andrew	2018	Jimmy Freight	4
Harris, Andrew	2024	Funtime Bayama	10
Harrison, Kelvin	1992	Direct Flight	3
Harrison, Kelvin	2015	In The Arsenal	8
Hart, Edward	2011	Roll with Joe	1
Haughton, Tom	1986	Cash Asset	12
Haughton, Tom	1987	Meadowbranch Bret	5
Haughton, Tom	1987	Golden Greek	10
Haughton, Tom	1987	Devilish Fella	11
Haughton, Tom	1992	Take It and Run	9
Haughton, Tom	1992	Shipps Purser	10
Haughton, Tom	1994	Magical Mike	3
Haughton, William	1977	Crash	3
Haughton, William	**1978**	**Falcon Almahurst**	**1**
Haughton, William	1978	League Leader	8
Haughton, William	1982	McKinzie Almahurst	3
Haughton, William	1983	Ticket To Ride	9
Haughton, William	1984	Farmsteads Fame	12
Haughton, William	**1985**	**Nihilator**	**1**
Haughton, William	1985	Pershing Square	6
Hayes Jr., John	**1981**	**Conquered**	**1**
Hayman, Mack	1978	Race To Win	10
Hillman, J	1979	Maple Lanes Strike	7
Hochstetler, Homer	2005	Team Hutch	5
Hochstetler, Homer	2006	My Boy David	2
Holland, Herbert	2024	Captain's Quarters	5
Holloway, Joe	1997	Red Bow Tie	9
Holloway, Joe	1999	Badlands Hanover	6
Holloway, Joe	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
Holloway, Joe	2007	Always A Virgin	10
Holloway, Joe	2014	Always B Miki	2
Holloway, Joe	2021	Perfect Sting	3 pl 2
Holloway, Joe	2022	Early Action	10
Holloway, Joe	2023	Ammo	7
Insko, Del	1981	Land Grant	12
Iordan, Leo	2017	Santafe's Coach	10
Jessop, Paul	1996	Gee Gee Digger	3
Johansson, Nancy	2019	Captain Crunch	4
Kleinhans, Peter	2008	Atochia	8
Knigge, Ronald	1988	Armbro Global	3
Kolachik, Robert	1995	Stand Forever	3
Kopas, Jack	1977	Nat Lobell	2
Kopas, Jack	1977	Jade Prince	7
Kopas, Jack	1980	Alberton	7
Lachance, Pat	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8
Lawhon, McKinney	1983	Jo Nathan	8
Leamon, Jake	2022	Mad Max Hanover	2
Leamon, Jake	2024	Mirage Hanover	7
LeBlanc, Steve	1997	Arturo	4
LeCause, Carl	**1977**	**Escort**	**1**
Lewis, Skip	1981	Seahawk Hanover	3
Lewis, Skip	1985	Chairmanoftheboard	2
Lewis, Skip	1985	Primus	4
Loewe, Mark	1981	New York Motoring	5
Loewe, Mark	1988	Threefold	5
Loewe, Mark	1989	Hit The Bid	9
Lombardi, Frank	1982	Pitt Boy	10
Looney-King, Joann	2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3
Machiz, Gary	2000	Tyberwood	10
MacIntosh, Blake	**2018**	**Courtly Choice**	**1**
Magie, Brian	**1996**	**Hot Lead**	**1**
Mallet, Jeff	1979	Mostest Yankee	8
Marsh Jr., Charles	1987	Happy Affair	6

TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Martin, Daniel	2011	Best of Best Hanover	8
Maxwell, Brad	1993	Beastmaster	6
Maxwell, Brad	**2016**	**Control The Moment**	**1**
MacGrath, Brent	2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2
MacGrath, Brent	**2022**	**Beach Glass**	**1**
McDermott, John	2003	Quarter Carat	10
McDermott, John	2006	Real Mean Art	10
McDermott, John	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10
McEneny, Scott	2001	Bettor's Delight	2
McHale, Edward	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
McInnis, Morgan	1991	Complex Trooper	5
McIntosh, Doug	1994	JC's Suprimo	6
McIntosh, Robert	1993	Cam's Magic Trick	8
McIntosh, Robert	1994	Viking Terror	9
McIntosh, Robert	2002	Allamerican Ingot	3
McIntosh, Robert	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
McIntosh, Robert	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
McMahon, Dennis	1991	Stormin Jesse	3
Meittinis, Lou	1978	Armbro Tiger	9
Meittinis, Lou	1979	Hot Hitter	2
Meittinis, Lou	1981	Armbro Whiz	7
Meittinis, Lou	1982	Icarus Lobell	12
Menary, David	**2014**	**He's Watching**	**1**
Miller, Del	1980	Tyler B	3
Miller, Erv	2006	Shark Gesture	5
Miller, Erv	2009	Ideal Danny	6
Miller, Erv	2014	Jet Airway	5
Miller, Erv	2024	Number Cruncher	6
Miller, Jim	1979	Tijuana Taxi	3
Miller, Julie	2015	Badiou Hanover	10
Miller, Julie	2018	Hayden Hanover	9
Molinari, Henry	1988	Big Eyes	10
Moore, Ian	2012	State Treasurer	7
Moore, Ian	2017	Classic Pro	3
Moore, Ian	**2021**	**Lawless Shadow**	**2 pl 1**
Moore, Ian	2025	Prince Hal Hanover	1 pl 2
Moore, Ian	2025	Joel And The Jets	9
Moreau, Roland	1979	Nate Hanover	10
Morgan, Virgil	2012	Pet Rock	2
Mulinix, Jim	**2012**	**A Rocknroll Dance**	**1**
Myers, Robert	1983	Great Nero	5
Nickells, Bruce	1995	Neutrality	6
Norman, R. Nifty	2024	Its Saturday Night	8
O'Brien, Joe	1978	Flight Director	3
O'Donnell, Kelly	1998	Dragon Again	3
O'Mara, Frank	1978	Timelys Best Man	7
O'Mara, Mark	1987	Jate Lobell	7
Oakes, Chris	2014	Lucky Be Withyou	7
Okusko, Jessica	2015	Dude's The Man	2
Parker, Jack	1982	Elitist	6
Paver Jr., Ray	2002	Yankee Sensation	10
Pavia Jr., Joe	2022	Captainryanmichael	7
Pecchia, Russ	1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
Pelling, Brett	1993	Mystical Prince	7
Pelling, Brett	**1995**	**David's Pass**	**1**
Pelling, Brett	1997	JK Outlaw	10
Pelling, Brett	**1997**	**Dream Away**	**1**
Pelling, Brett	1998	Fit For Life	2
Pelling, Brett	1998	Browning Blue Chip	5
Pelling, Brett	**1999**	**The Panderosa**	**1**
Pelling, Brett	1999	Art's Conquest	3
Pelling, Brett	1999	Grinfromeartoear	5
Pelling, Brett	2000	Astreos	2
Pelling, Brett	2000	High On Emotion	3
Pelling, Brett	2003	Dream Wave	3
Pelling, Brett	2004	Timesareachanging	2
Pelling Brett	**2005**	**Rocknroll Hanover**	**1**
Pelling, Brett	2005	Village Jolt	2
Pelling, Brett	2005	Cam's Fool	9
Pelling, Brett	2019	Reigning Deo	7
Pelling, Brett	2020	Papi Rob Hanover	2
Pelling, Brett	**2023**	**Confederate**	**1**
Pelling, Brett	2020	Allywag Hanover	3
Pena, Lou	2010	Valentino	3
Pena, Lou	2010	Nova Artist	8
Perry, C. (Edward)	**1992**	**Carlsbad Cam**	**1**
Perry, Ron	1977	Thorpe Messenger	6
Pinske, Timothy	2003	Yankee Cruiser	6
Pinske, Timothy	2011	Westwardho Hanover	6
Poliseno, Joe	2007	Pandoras Sox	6
Popfinger, William	1979	Happy Motoring	4
Popfinger, William	1980	Gime Getme	11
Popfinger, William	1982	Tylers Brother	7
Popfinger, William	1983	Rashad	3
Poulton, Harry	**1984**	**On The Road Again**	**1**
Poulton, Harry	**1988**	**Matt's Scooter**	**1**
Poulton, Harry	1990	Center Strip	4
Procino, G. (Jerry)	1984	Neros Best	8
Queen, Don	1984	Joel's David	7
Rankin, Dave	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3

TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Rathbone, Larry	1990	Till We Meet Again	9
Rathbone, Larry	2004	Mantacular	6 pl 10
Regan, George	1986	Tijuana Blue Chip	6
Reid, Paul	2004	Geartogear	10 pl 9
Remmen, Ray	1980	Maple Fritz	9
Remmen, Ray	1983	Laughing Man	7
Remmen, Ray	1986	Cretan Thunder	7
Remmen, Ray	**1990**	**Beach Towel**	**1**
Remmen, Ray	1996	Falcons Scooter	9
Remmen, Ray	2000	Jersey Bouncer	9
Richardson Jr., Dick	1985	Marauder	8
Riegle, Gene	1978	Brittany Road	4
Riegle, Gene	1980	Fundamentalist	4
Riegle, Gene	1986	Tucson Hanover	2
Riegle, Gene	1991	Artsplace	2
Riegle, Gene	1991	Nuclear Legacy	7
Riegle, Gene	1992	Western Hanover	7
Riegle, Gene	1993	Life Sign	2
Riegle, Gene	1993	Nuclear Design	10
Riegle, Gene	1994	Tuffeting Millbank	7
Riegle, Gene	1996	Firm Belief	6
Riordan, Jerry	1992	Crouch	5
Robinson, Shawn	2010	Kyle Major	10
Robinson, William	1984	Jariz	9
Robinson, William	**1991**	**Precious Bunny**	**1**
Robinson, William	1992	Bills Jet	6
Robinson, William	**1993**	**Presidential Ball**	**1**
Robinson, William	1993	Riyadh	3
Robinson, William	**1994**	**Cam's Card Shark**	**1**
Robinson, William	1994	Pacific Rocket	4
Robinson, William	1994	Expensive Scooter	5
Robinson, William	1997	Western Dreamer	3
Robinson, William	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Rucker, Ken	2008	Mucho Sleazy	4
Russo, Michael	2023	Voukefalas	8
Ryder, Chris	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
Ryder, Chris	2000	Mr Prez	7
Ryder, Chris	2002	McArdle	2
Ryder, Chris	2004	Metropolitan	3
Ryder, Chris	2005	Load The Dice	7
Ryder, Chris	2018	This Is The Plan	7
Ryder, Chris	2019	Bettor's Wish	2
Ryder, Chris	2024	Gem Quality	3
Saunders, Bruce	2007	Artriverderci	3
Saunders, Bruce	2010	Rock N Roll Heaven	2
Saunders, Bruce	2017	Talent Soup	9
Saunders, Bruce	2020	Manticore	4
Saunders, Bruce	2025	Manolete	7
Schadt, Robin	2013	Odds On Equuleus	2
Schnittker, Ray	**2010**	**One More Laugh**	**1**
Schnittker, Ray	**2017**	**Huntsville**	**1**
Seaman, Don	1981	Eastern Skipper	8
Seaman, William	1984	Greener Pastures	10
Seeber, Ken	1989	Mr Mallory	10
Seeber, Ken	1990	Jake And Elwood	2
Seekman, Joseph	2002	Three Olives	7
Seekman, Joseph	**2008**	**Art Official**	**1**
Shapiro, Neal	1985	Pinocchio	12
Shaw, Max	1995	Cinder Lane Sam	5
Sholty, George	**1979**	**Sonsam**	**1**
Sholty, George	1981	No No Nero	10
Siegelman, Robert	1994	Haunted House	8
Silva, Mark	2003	Boulder Creek	8
Silva, Mark	2015	Rock N' Roll World	7
Silva, Mark	2015	Dealt A Winner	4
Silva, Mark	2016	Lyons Snyder	5
Silverman, Jerry	1981	Computer	2
Silverman, Jerry	**1982**	**Hilarion**	**1**
Silverman, Jerry	1982	Rompin Home	5
Silverman, Jerry	1983	Crosscurrent	12
Silverman, Jerry	1986	Masquerade	4
Silverman, Jerry	1986	Play The Palace	11
Silverman, Jerry	1988	Ringaleevio	7
Silverman, Jerry	1988	Paladium Lobell	11
Silverman, Jerry	1991	Die Laughing	10
Silverman, Jerry	2001	Picnic In The Park	5
Silverman, Jerry	2006	Perfect Union	4
Simpson Sr., John	1979	Hazel Hanover	6
Small, Alan	1985	Anxious Robby	7
Smith, Jerry	1980	Storm Damage	
Steacy, Mark	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
Stillings, Charles	1989	Kentucky Spur	8
Stillings, Richard	1986	Barberry Spur	8
Sugg, Ivan	2003	No Pan Intended	4
Sugg, Ivan	2004	The Preacher Pan	8 pl 7
Svanstedt, Ake	2022	Captain Cowboy	6
Sylvester, Charles	**1986**	**Laughs**	**1**
Tackoor, Desmond	**2003**	**Allamerican Theory**	**1**
Takter, Jimmy	2009	Vintage Master	2
Takter, Jimmy	2010	Rockin Image	4

TRAINERS

Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish	Trainer	Year	Horse	Finish
Takter, Jimmy	2012	Simply Business	8				
Takter, Jimmy	2012	Time To Roll	9				
Takter, Jimmy	2013	Rockin Amadeus	6				
Takter, Jimmy	2014	Tellitlikeitis	3				
Takter, Jimmy	2014	Lyonssomewhere	4				
Takter, Jimmy	2017	Blood Line	7				
Takter, Jimmy	2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6				
Takter, Jimmy	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5				
Takter, Nancy	**2020**	**Tall Dark Stranger**	**1**				
Takter, Nancy	2021	One Eight Hundred	DNF				
Takter, Nancy	2022	Market Based	8				
Takter, Nancy	2023	Cannibal	6				
Takter, Nancy	2023	Christchurch	3				
Takter, Nancy	2023	Save America	5				
Takter, Nancy	2025	Captain Optimistic	5				
Teague Jr., George	2006	Total Truth	8				
Teague Jr., George	2006	Western Ace	9				
Teague Jr., George	**2007**	**Southwind Lynx**	**1**				
Teague Jr., George	2008	Badlands Nitro	7				
Teague Jr., George	2009	Chasin Racin	4				
Teague Jr., George	2010	I'm Gorgeous	5				
Teague Jr., George	2010	Delmarvalous	6				
Teague Jr., George	2011	Wink N Atcha	3				
Teague Jr., George	2011	Feels Like A Fool	7				
Teague Jr., George	2011	Custard the Dragon	9				
Toscano, Linda	2007	Kenneth J	4				
Toscano, Linda	2008	Share The Delight	3				
Toscano, Linda	2012	Heston Blue Chip	4				
Toscano, Linda	**2019**	**Best In Show**	**1**				
Toscano, Linda	2023	Fulton	4				
Tritton, Shane	2023	Its A Me Mario	10				
Twaddle, Tim	2022	Fourever Boy	5				
Vance, Joe	1980	Secret Service	6				
Vitrano, Robert	1980	Worthy Signal	12				
Wallace, Ben	1995	Matt On The Rocks	4				
Wallace, Ben	1999	Blissfull Hall	7				
Waples, Ron	1985	Witsends Wizard	9				
Waples, Ron	1988	Cameleon	12				
Waples, Ron	1991	Sablevision	9				
Waugh, Lenford	1990	Kiev Hanover	7				
Whebby, Wayne	2007	Watta Hotshot	8				
Webster, Mark	1987	Montrachet	8				
Welch, Roger	2002	Mini Me	4				

HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish
A Rocknroll Dance	**2012**	**1**
Abercrombie	1978	2
Abuckabett Hanover	2021	9P8
Aces N' Sevens	2000	4
Ahlberg	1984	dh 3
Ain't No Stopn Him	2000	6
Albert Albert	1988	4
Alberton	1980	7
Allamerican Inca	2005	8
Allamerican Ingot	2002	3
Allamerican Theory	**2003**	**1**
Allied Hanover	1988	9
Allstar Legend	2012	3
Allywag Hanover	2020	3
Always A Virgin	2007	10
Always B Miki	2014	2
American Courage	2021	7P6
American History	2018	10
American Ideal	2005	4
Amity Chef	1986	3
Ammo	2023	7
Andrel	1984	11
Another Daily Copy	2016	10
Anxious Robby	1985	7
Apaches Fame	1990	8
Apollos Way	1982	9
Arctic Warrior	2009	7
Armbro Animate	2003	2
Armbro Deuce	2006	3
Armbro Global	1988	3
Armbro Tiger	1978	9
Armbro Whiz	1981	7
Art Colony	2009	9
Art Official	**2008**	**1**
Artist Stena	1998	4
Artistic Fella	**2006**	**1**
Artriverderci	2007	3
Art's Conquest	1999	3
Artspeak	2015	6
Artsplace	1991	2
Arturo	1997	4
Astreos	2000	2
At Point Blank	1997	2
Atochia	2008	8

Horse	Year	Finish
Babes Dig Me	2018	8
Badiou Hanover	2015	10
Badlands Hanover	1999	6
Bandlands Nitro	2008	7
Bahama Bunny	1996	4
Barberry Spur	1986	8
Barefoot Hanover	1989	3
Beach Glass	**2022**	**1**
Beach Memories	2013	5
Beach Towel	**1990**	**1**
Beastmaster	1993	6
Best In Show	**2019**	**1**
Best of Best Hanover	2011	8
Bettor's Delight	2001	2
Bettor's Wish	2019	2
Big Eyes	1988	10
Big Jim	2011	2
Big Towner	1977	9
Bills Jet	1992	6
Blissfull Hall	1999	7
Blood Line	2017	7
Bolt The Duer	2012	10
Boogie Shuffle	2017	8
Boston Red Rocks	2016	7
Boulder Creek	2003	8
Brad's Gold	2002	8
Brand New Fella	1981	9
Brandon's Cowboy	2004	7 pl 6
Brittany Road	1978	4
Browning Blue Chip	1998	5
Bruce Gimble	1980	5
Bullville Powerful	2008	9
Burning Chance	1987	4
Cameleon	1988	12
Camelot Hall	2004	4
Cam's Card Shark	**1994**	**1**
Cam's Fool	2005	9
Cam's Magic Trick	1993	8
Camtastic	1988	2
Cannibal	2023	6
Cape Crusader	1993	9
Capt Midnight	2020	9
Captain Ahab	2019	8
Captain Albano	2024	9

Horse	Year	Finish
Captain Barbosa	2020	5
Captain Cowboy	2022	6
Captain Crunch	2019	4
Captain Kirk	2020	7
Captain Luke	2024	4
Captain Optimistic	2025	5
Captain Trevor	2019	6
Captain's Quarters	2024	5
Captainryanmichael	2022	7
Captaintreacherous	**2013**	**1**
Cardmaster Hanover	2001	8
Carlsbad Cam	**1992**	**1**
Cash Asset	1986	12
Casino Cowboy	1989	2
Catch The Fire	2020	6
Caviart Camden	2022	9
Center Strip	1990	4
Chairmanoftheboard	1985	2
Charlie May	2021	1P9
Chase H Hanover	2021	5P4
Chasin Racin	2009	4
Check Six	2016	3
Christchurch	2023	3
Cinder Lane Sam	1995	5
Circle L Kid	2004	9 pl 8
Classic Pro	2017	3
Coach Riley	1989	5
Columbus Avenue	1993	5
Complex Trooper	1991	5
Computer	1981	2
Confederate	**2023**	**1**
Conquered	**1981**	**1**
Control The Moment	**2016**	**1**
Courageous Lady	1978	6
Courageous Legacy	1988	6
Courtly Choice	**2018**	**1**
Crash	1977	3
Cretan Thunder	1986	7
Crosscurrent	1983	12
Crouch	1992	5
Custard the Dragon	2011	9
Dave Panlone	2006	6
David's Pass	**1995**	**1**
Day In A Life	**1998**	**1**

HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish
Dealt A Winner	2015	4
Dear Star	1980	8
Delmarvalous	2010	6
Devilish Fella	1987	11
Dexter Nukes	**1989**	**1**
Dictionary	1987	12
Die Laughing	1991	10
Dignatarian	1985	3
Direct Flight	1992	3
Doo Wop Hanover	2014	9
Dorsoduro Hanover	2018	2
Downbytheseaside	2017	2
Dragon Again	1998	3
Dream Away	**1997**	**1**
Dream Wave	2003	3
Driven By Design	1992	2
Dude's The Man	2015	2
Early Action	2022	10
Easter Sun Hanna	1993	4
Eastern Skipper	1981	8
Easy Goer	1991	4
Elitist	1982	6
El Rey	2023	9
Escapetothebeach	2019	5
Escort	**1977**	**1**
Ever So Rich	1988	8
Expensive Scooter	1994	5
Falcon Almahurst	**1978**	**1**
Falcons Scooter	1996	9
Fallout	2025	4
Farmsteads Fame	1984	12
Feels Like A Fool	2011	7
Filibuster Hanover	2017	4
Fine Cuisine	1998	9
Firm Belief	1996	6
Fit For Life	1998	2
Flight Director	1978	3
Foreclosure N	2011	4
Forrest Skipper	1985	10
Fourever Boy	2022	5
Fred And Ginger	2010	9
Frugal Gourmet	**1987**	**1**
Full Of Fun	2001	6
Fulton	2023	4

Horse	Year	Finish
Fundamentalist	1980	4
Funtime Bayama	2024	10
Gallo Blue Chip	**2000**	**1**
Geartogear	2004	10 pl 9
Gee Gee Digger	1996	3
Gem Quality	2024	3
Genghis Khan	1979	5
George At Bigs	2005	6
Georgia Pacific	2004	5
Gime Getme	1980	11
Goalie Jeff	1989	7
Golden Greek	1987	10
Goliath Bayama	1999	4
Good Living	2016	9
Goose Filter	1977	8
Great Nero	1983	5
Greener Pastures	1984	10
Grinfromeartoear	1999	5
Guts	1984	2
Handsome Sum	1985	5
Happy Affair	1987	6
Happy Motoring	1979	4
Haunted House	1994	8
Hayden Hanover	2018	9
Hazel Hanover	1979	6
He's Watching	**2014**	**1**
Hellabalou	2021	6P5
ensell Havover	1995	10
Heston Blue Chip	2009	8
High On Emotion	2000	3
Hilarion	**1982**	**1**
His Mattjesty	1997	6
Historic	1994	2
Hit The Bid	1989	9
Hobo's Willy	1984	dh 3
Holborn Hanover	**2004**	**1**
Hot Hitter	1979	2
Hot Lead	**1996**	**1**
Hungry Angel Boy	2023	2
Huntsville	**2017**	**1**
Hurrikane Emperor	2019	10
Hypnotic Blue Chip	2009	8
Icarus Lobell	1982	12
I Did It Myway	2022	3

Horse	Year	Finish
Ideal Danny	2009	6
If I Can Dream	2009	3
I'm Gorgeous	2010	5
In The Arsenal	2015	8
Indian Territory	2000	5
Its Saturday Night	2024	7
Invader Hall	1998	7
Its A Me Mario	2023	10
Jade Prince	1977	7
Jaguar Cam	1996	10
Jake And Elwood	1990	2
Jariz	1984	9
Jate Lobell	1987	7
Jazzy Spark	1977	4
JC's Suprimo	1994	6
Jersey Bouncer	2000	9
Jet Airway	2014	5
Jimmy Freight	2018	4
JJs Biltmore	1982	8
JK Outlaw	1997	10
JK Endofanera	2014	6
JK Will Power	2016	6
Jo Nathan	1983	8
Joel And the Jets	2025	9
Joel's David	1984	7
John Street North	1996	8
Johny Rock	2013	9
Kenneth J	2007	4
Kentucky Spur	1989	8
Kiev Hanover	1990	7
Kinney Hanover	1995	2
Klingon Hanover	2001	3
Knight Wind	1981	11
Knockout Round	2025	8
Kyle Major	2010	10
Laag	1987	2
Land Grant	1981	12
Laughing Man	1983	7
Laughs	**1986**	**1**
Lawless Shadow	**2021**	**2P1**
LCB	2001	4
Leading X Ample	2005	10
League Leader	1978	8
Legendary Hanover	2024	1

HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish
Life Sign	1993	2
Load The Dice	2005	7
Long Fella	1984	6
Lord Willing	1992	8
Lotsa Clout	2001	9
Luck Be Withyou	2014	7
Lyon's Levi Lewis	2015	9
Lyonssomewhere	2014	4
Lyons Snyder	2016	5
Mach Three	**2002**	**1**
Mac's Jackpot	2017	5
Madden Oaks	**2025**	**2 pl 1**
Mad Max Hanover	2022	2
Magical Mike	1994	3
Mahattan	2016	4
Major Betts	2020	10
Manolete	2025	7
Mantacular	2004	6 pl 10
Manticore	2020	4
Maple Fritz	1980	9
Maple Lanes Strike	1979	7
Marauder	1985	8
Market Based	2022	8
Marvel	1987	9
Masquerade	1986	4
Matt On The Rocks	1995	4
Mattduff	1996	7
Mattgilla Gorilla	1995	9
Matt's Scooter	**1988**	**1**
McArdle	2002	2
McKinzie Almahurst	1982	3
Meadowbranch Bret	1987	5
Metropolitan	2004	3
Midas Almahurst	1980	10
Million Dollar Cam	2002	9
Mini Me	2002	4
Mirage Hanover	2024	7
Miso Fast	2017	6
Montrachet	1987	8
Most Happy Collins	1979	9
Mostest Yankee	1979	8
Mostly Cheer	1977	5
Mr Mallory	1989	10
Mr Prez	2000	7

Horse	Year	Finish
Mt Vernon Hanover	2003	9
My Boy David	2006	2
Mucho Sleazy	2008	4
Mystical Prince	1993	7
Mystical Shark	1999	2
Nat Lobell	1977	2
Nate Hanover	1979	10
National Debt	2014	8
Nemero	1981	6
Neros Best	1984	8
Neutrality	1995	6
New Bret	1985	11
New York Motoring	1981	5
Niatross	**1980**	**1**
Nihilator	**1985**	**1**
Night Hawk	2022	4
Nijinsky	2024	2
No No Nero	1981	10
No Nukes	1982	2
No Pan Intended	2003	4
Nova Artist	2010	8
Nuclear Design	1993	10
Nuclear Legacy	1991	7
Number Cruncher	2024	6
Nutcracker Sweet	2018	6
Odds On Equuleus	2013	2
On The Attack	2001	10
On The Road Again	**1984**	**1**
One Eight Hundred	2021	DNF
One More Laugh	**2010**	**1**
Oye Vay	1996	5
Pacific Rocket	1994	4
Pacific Titan	2002	5
Pair A Dice	2009	10
Paladium Lobell	1988	11
Pandoras Sox	2007	6
Papi Rob Hanover	2020	2
Papis Pistol	2025	3
Papi's Rocket	2025	6
Park Place	1997	5
Pats Gypsy	1978	5
Perfect Sting	2021	3P2
Perfect Union	2006	4
Pershing Square	1985	6

Horse	Year	Finish
Pet Rock	2012	2
Picnic In The Park	2001	5
Pinocchio	1985	12
Pitt Boy	1982	10
Play The Palace	1986	11
Power Bunny	1983	6
Powerful Mist	2011	5
Precious Bunny	**1991**	**1**
Presidential Ball	**1993**	**1**
Preview Lobell	1989	4
Primus	1985	4
Prince Hal Hanover	2025	1 pl 2
Quarter Carat	2003	10
Race To Win	1978	10
Racing Hill	2016	2
Ralph Hanover	**1983**	**1**
Rashad	1983	3
Raven Lunatic	1990	6
Real Artist	1998	8
Real Desire	**2001**	**1**
Real Mean Art	2006	10
Red Bow Tie	1997	9
Reigning Deo	2019	7
Resistance Futile	2013	4
Revenge Shark	2015	7
Righthand Man	1990	10
Ringaleevio	1988	7
Riyadh	1993	3
Rock N Roll Heaven	2010	2
Rock N' Roll World	2015	7
Rockin Amadeus	2013	6
Rockin Image	2010	4
Rocknroll Hanover	**2005**	**1**
Rockyroad Hanover	**2021**	**8P7**
Robust Hanover	1986	9
Rod's Deal	1997	8
Roll With Joe	**2011**	**1**
Roll With JR	2020	8
Rompin Home	1982	5
Royal Mattjesty	2002	6
Run The Table	1987	3
Running Book	2007	7
Russ Lyn Scott	1984	5
Rustler Hanover	1998	6

HORSES

Horse	Year	Finish
Sablevision	1991	9
Salute Hanover	1983	4
San Gimignano	2000	8
Sand Shooter	2008	4
Santafe's Coach	2017	10
Save America	2023	5
Schoolkids	2009	5
Scoot Outa Reach	1990	3
Seahawk Hanover	1981	3
Sealed N Delivered	1998	10
Secret Service	1980	6
Share The Delight	2008	3
Shark Gesture	2006	5
Sherman Almahurst	1986	5
Shipps Purser	1992	10
Shipps Schnoops	1990	5
Shipps Scorch	1989	6
Shore Patrol	1992	4
Sign Of Success	1999	9
Sir Cary's Z Tam	2013	8
Simply Business	2012	8
Slapstick	1981	4
Solid Fuel	1982	11
Somebeachsomewhere	2008	2
Sometimes Said	2014	10
Sonsam	**1979**	**1**
Southwind Gendry	2021	4P3
Southwind Lynx	**2007**	**1**
Souffle	1986	10
Sportswriter	2010	7
Stand Forever	1995	3
Start The Fire	1991	8
State Treasurer	2012	7
Stay Hungry	2018	3
Stonebridge Regal	2005	3
Storm Damage	1980	2
Stormin Jesse	1991	3
Stout	1996	2
Stutzpan	1999	10
Sweet Lou	2012	5
Sunshine Beach	2013	3
Sutter Hanover	2007	5
Take It and Run	1992	9
Talent Soup	2017	9

Horse	Year	Finish
Talk Show	2016	8
Tall Dark Stranger	**2020**	**1**
Team Hutch	2005	5
Tell All	2007	2
Tellitlikeitis	2014	3
Temujin	1982	4
The Globe	2003	5
The Panderosa	**1999**	**1**
The Preacher Pan	2004	8 pl 7
Thinkbig Dreambig	2018	5
Thinking Out Loud	2012	6
This Is The Plan	2018	7
Thorpe Messenger	1977	6
Threefold	1988	5
Three Olives	2002	7
Thurston Hanover	1983	11
Ticket To Ride	1983	9
Tijuana Blue Chip	1986	6
Tijuana Taxi	1979	3
Till We Meet Again	1990	9
Time To Cash	1983	10
Time To Roll	2012	9
Timelys Best Man	1978	7
Timesareachanging	2004	2
Tiz A Masterpiece	2008	6
Took Hanover	2006	7
Total Truth	2006	8
Trueys Legacy	2007	9
Tucson Hanover	1986	2
Tuffeting Millbank	1994	7
Twilight Bonfire	2013	10
Tyberwood	2000	10
Tyler B	1980	3
Tylers Brother	1982	7
Umbrella Fella	1983	2
US Captain	2019	9
Valentino	2010	3
Viking Terror	1994	9
Village Jasper	1997	7
Village Jolt	2005	2
Vintage Master	2009	2
Voukefalas	2023	8
Wake Up Peter	2013	7
Wakizashi Hanover	2015	1

Horse	Year	Finish
Washington VC	1999	8
Watta Hotshot	2007	8
Well Said	**2009**	**1**
Western Ace	2006	9
Western Dreamer	1997	3
Western Hanover	1992	7
Westwardho Hanover	2011	6
Whatanartist	2003	7
Whiteland Trouble	1991	6
Whosurboy	2001	7
Wiggle It Jiggleit	**2015**	**1**
Wink N Atcha	2011	3
Winning Formula	1995	
7		
Witsends Wizard	1985	9
Workin Ona Mystery	2019	
3		
Worthy Signal	1980	
12		
Wuzzup	1995	8
Yankee Cruiser	2003	6
Yankee Sensation	2002	10

OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
3 Brothers Stable	2014	Always B Miki	2
3 Brothers Stable	2016	JK Will Power	6
3 Brothers Stable	2019	Captain Crunch	4
3 Brothers Stable	2023	Save America	5
3 Brothers Stable	2025	Captain Optimistic	5
5 Guys and Me	1982	McKinzie Almahurst	3
8 Friends Stable	**1986**	**Laughs**	**1**
9 Star Stable	**1982**	**Hilarion**	**1**
Aaron, J. G.	2000	San Gimignano	8
Aarts, Tony	1995	Matt On The Rocks	4
Acadia Farms	2022	Night Hawk	4
Ackerman, Meyer	1982	Tylers Brother	7
Ackerman, Meyer	1983	Rashad	3
Adams, A.	1987	Laag	2
AFJ Stable	1992	Driven By Design	2
AFJ Stable	1997	Village Jasper	7
AFJ Stable	1998	Rustler Hanover	6
Agie, Larry	2014	Jet Airway	5
Alagnafrankinthegym Stb	2020	Captain Barbossa	5
Alagna & Fodera Racing	2022	I Did It Myway	3
Alagna & Inthegym	2019	Escapetothebeach	5
Alagna Racing	2015	Revenge Shark	5
Alagna Racing	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	8P7
Alagna Racing	2023	Hungry Angel Boy	2
Alborano, Joseph	**2006**	**Artistic Fella**	**1**
Alflen, Joe	1992	Direct Flight	3
Algonquin Stables	2008	Share The Delight	3
Allywag Hanover	2020	Allyway Hanover	3
All Star Racing	2012	Bolt The Duer	10
Alnoff Stable	1991	Die Laughing	10
Alterman, Alfred	1979	Hot Hitter	2
American History Stb	2018	American History	10
American Stbd Farms	1982	Icarus Lobell	12
Ammo Stable	1984	Neros Best	8
Anderberg, GN	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5
Anderson, David H.	2020	Captain Barbossa	5
Andray Farm	1990	Kiev Hanover	7
Antonian, Harry	1981	No No Nero	10
Areman, Bruce	2024	Funtime Bayama	10
Armstrong, C. Edwin	1977	Jade Prince	7
Armstrong, J. Elgin	1980	Alberton	7
Arnold, Nancy	1982	Solid Fuel	11
Arnold, Steve	2004	Camelot Hall	4
Arnold, Steve	**2017**	**Huntsville**	**1**
Arthur Lee Enterprises	1982	Elitist	6
Arvanitis, C.	2025	Papis Pistol	3
Ash, Jason	2021	Chase H Hanover	5P4
Badlands Racing Stable	1999	Badlands Hanover	6
Badlands Racing Stable	2010	Delmarvalous	6
Banjo Farms	1995	Kinney Hanover	2
Banjo Farms	2000	Astreos	2

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Barbara N Wienick Stable	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	8P7
Barbera, Joseph	2019	US Captain	9
Barberry Farms	1986	Barberry Spur	8
Barbieri, Nick	1991	Easy Goer	4
Barbieri, Nick	2003	Yankee Cruiser	6
Bardis, Christo	1982	Solid Fuel	11
Barr-M Stable	1979	Tijuana Taxi	3
Bartlett, Forrest	1985	Forrest Skipper	10
Bayama Farms	1999	Goliath Bayama	4
Beck, Lonnie	2000	Jersey Bouncer	9
Beejay Stables	1978	League Leader	8
Beejay Stables	**1981**	**Conquered**	**1**
Belfan Inc	1987	Devilish Fella	11
Bella Racing	2019	Bettor's Wish	2
Bellino, Frank	2010	Rock N Roll Heaven	2
Bellino, Frank	2012	Pet Rock	2
Beltrami, Louis J	1977	Mostly Cheer	5
Bendis, Randy	2004	Georgia Pacific	5
Benson, J. L.	2010	Valentino	3
Berkner, Virginia	2000	San Gimignano	8
Berks, Rick	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Berks, Rick	2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
Berry Stables	1991	Stormin Jesse	3
Bertrand, Diane	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
Biaso Farms	2007	Pandoras Sox	6
Big Stable, The	1977	Big Towner	9
Bland, Edward	1986	Amity Chef	3
Blood, Peter	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Blood, Peter	2016	Boston Red Rocks	7
Bluechip Bloodstock	**2011**	**Roll with Joe**	**1**
Bluewood Stable	2007	Always A Virgin	10
Bluewood Stable	2014	Always B Miki	2
Bolte, Richard	1999	Washington VC	8
Boni, Robert	1985	Handsome Sum	5
Bonnie Castle Stable	1989	Mr Mallory	10
Bordogna, Paul	2009	Pair A Dice	10
Boring, Joyce	1983	Thurston Hanover	11
Bottom Line Racing LLC	2023	Fulton	4
Brad Maxwell Stables	1993	Beastmaster	6
Brittany Farms	1986	Tucson Hanover	2
Brittany Farms	1991	Nuclear Legacy	7
Brittany Farms	1993	Life Sign	2
Brittany Farms	1993	Nuclear Design	10
Brittany Farms	1996	Firm Belief	6
Brittany Farms	1998	Fit For Life	2
Brittany Farms	**2001**	**Real Desire**	**1**
Brittany Farms	2005	American Ideal	4
Brittany Farms	2005	Load The Dice	7
Brittany Farms	2009	Vintage Master	2
Brittany Farms	2012	Allstar Legend	3
Brittany Farms	2013	Wake Up Peter	7

OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Brittany Farms	2015	Artspeak	6
Brittany Farms	2018	American History	10
Brittany Farms	2019	Captain Ahab	8
Brittany Farms	2019	Captain Trevor	6
Brittany Farms	2019	US Captain	9
Brittany Farms	2020	Captain Kirk	7
Brittany Farms	2021	Perfect Sting	3P2
Brittany Farms	2023	El Rey	9
Brittany, Head, Riverview Rcg	2023	Hungry Angel Boy	2
Brixton Medical	2021	One Eight Hundred	DNF
Brixton Medical Ab	2012	Simply Business	8
Brixton Medical Ab	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5
Broughten, Suzanne	1981	Computer	2
Bruce, W.E. (Lofty)	1987	Burning Chance	4
Brunner, Fred	1992	Driven By Design	2
Buff, Marvin	1980	Dear Star	8
Bulen, L. Keith	1978	Abercrombie	2
Bulletproof Enterprises	2009	If I Can Dream	3
Bulletproof Enterprises	2009	Schoolkids	5
Burgess, Robert	**2001**	**Real Desire**	**1**
Burgess, Robert	2006	Armbro Deuce	3
Burgess, Timothy	1986	Amity Chef	3
Burgess Stable	2013	Resistance Futile	4
Burke Racing	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Burke Racing	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Burke Racing	2016	Check Six	3
Burke Racing	2017	Miso Fast	6
Burke Racing	2017	Filibuster Hanover	4
Burke Racing	2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2
Burke Racing	2021	Southwind Gendry	4P3
Burke Racing Stb	2025	Papi's Rocket	6
Caggiano, Mike	1983	Time To Cash	10
Calco, Joe	1992	Take It and Run	9
Calhoun, Steve	2010	Sportswriter	7
Camara, Louie	2012	Simply Business	8
Cameron, Elaine	1981	Brand New Fella	9
Cameron, Warren	1981	Brand New Fella	9
Campbell, John	2004	Georgia Pacific	5
Camtastic Stable	1988	Camtastic	2
Canamerica Capital Corp.	**2004**	**Holborn Hanover**	**1**
Cancelliere, John	2016	Good Living	10
Cannon, Frank J	**2021**	**Lawless Shadow**	**2P1**
Cantario Farms	1986	Amity Chef	3
Cantario Farms	1992	Driven By Design	2
Capital Hill Farms	1981	Eastern Skipper	8
Capello, Preston Jr.	2000	Aces N' Sevens	4
Captain Kirk Racing	2020	Captain Kirk	7
Captain Trevor Racing	2019	Captain Trevor	6
Captaintreacherous Racing	2013	Captaintreacherous	1
Caputo, Joe	1994	JC's Suprimo	6
Carl & Rod Allen Stb	**1992**	**Carlsbad Cam**	**1**

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Carr, James	2011	Big Jim	2
Calhoun, Steve	2011	Betterthancheddar	10
Capt Midnight Racing	2020	Capt Midnight	9
Casanova & Majorie Stb	1983	Power Bunny	6
Castelli, Susan	2004	Geogia Pacific	5
Castleton Farm	1980	Storm Damage	2
Caviart Farms	2019	Captain Crunch	4
Caviart Farms	**2020**	**Tall Dark Stranger**	**1**
Caviart Farms	2022	Caviart Camden	9
Caviart Farms	2023	Save America	5
Caviart Farms	2025	Fallout	4
Caviart Farms	2025	Captain Optimistic	5
Celii, John & Patricia	1999	Badlands Hanover	6
Celii, John & Patricia	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
Celli, John & Patricia	2008	Badlands Nitro	7
Centre Ice Stable	1989	Goalie Jeff	7
Cherveny, John	2012	Allstar Legend	3
Cheyenne Gang, The	1994	Haunted House	8
Chiaravalle, Antonio	**1993**	**Presidential Ball**	**1**
Chiaravalle, Antonio	1984	Jariz	9
Chiaravalle, Antonio	2007	Running Book	7
Christoforou, C.	2000	Astreos	2
Chrysomilas, M.	2000	Astreos	2
Chuck Pompey	2022	Market Based	8
Clara Stables	1984	Long Fella	6
Clements, Norman	1984	Greener Pastures	10
Cohan, Ruth	1978	Courageous Lady	6
Cohen, Barbara	1988	Courageous Legacy	6
Coleman, Gregory	1984	Greener Pastures	10
Collura, Phil	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Collura, Phil	2021	Southwind Gendry	4P3
Como, J & J	2000	Indian Territory	5
Complex Acres Inc,	1991	Complex Trooper	5
Conway Jr., J.	1985	Dignatarian	3
Control The Moment Stable	**2016**	**Control The Moment**	**1**
Cooper, N.	2006	Armbro Deuce	3
Corbeil, Blair & Erna	2014	National Debt	8
Country Club Acres	2013	Beach Memories	5
Country Club Acres	2017	Downbytheseaside	2
Country Club Acres, Sbrocco & Labre	2022	I Did It Myway	3
Cox, Scott L.	2021	Chase H Hanover	5P4
Craig, John	2014	Luck Be Withyou	7
Crane, James & Pauline	1977	Jazzy Spark	4
Crane, James & Pauline	1984	Andrel	11
Crawford Farms Racing	**2020**	**Tall Dark Stranger**	**1**
Crawford Farms Racing	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	8P7
Crosscurrent Stable	1983	Crosscurrent	12
CSX Stables	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
Ct Stables LLC	2020	Catch The Fire	6
Cullipher, Jeffrey	2020	Roll With JR	8
Cutuh, Guy	1983	Time To Cash	10

OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Daisy Acres	1999	Art's Conquest	3
Daisy Acres	2005	Load The Dice	7
Dalona Stable	1987	Run The Table	3
Daly, M., P., & D.	1997	Western Dreamer	3
Davis, Kathleen	2010	Nova Artist	8
Davis, Roy D.	1986	Barberry Spur	8
Davis, Roy D.	1989	Kentucky Spur	8
Day, C.E.	1984	Long Fella	6
D'Elegance Stable IX	2001	LCB	4
Demeter, Stephen	**2011**	**Roll with Joe**	**1**
Deo Volente Farms	2013	Resistance Futile	4
Deo Volente Farms	2019	Reigning Deo	7
DePinto, Sam	2025	Papis Pistol	3
DeRosa, Edward	2017	Santafe's Coach	10
Dervaes, Albert	1977	Jazzy Spark	4
DeVisser, Linda & Lee	2002	Three Olives	7
Dexter, Tom	**1989**	**Dexter Nukes**	**1**
Diamond Creek	**2012**	**A Rocknroll Dance**	**1**
Diamond Creek	2017	Downbytheseaside	2
Diamond Creek	2017	Blood Line	7
Diamond Creek	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3
Diamond Creek Rcg	2023	Cannibal	6
Diamond Creek Rcg	2023	Christchurch	3
Diamond Creek Rcg	**2023**	**Confederate**	**1**
Dickinson, Victoria	2015	Dude's The Man	2
Dinner, Richard E.	1991	Sablevision	9
DiScala, Jr, J.	217	Filibuster Hanover	4
DiSomma, John	2004	Circle L Kid	9 pl 8
Dionyssiou, Nikolas	1988	Allied Hanover	9
Diuk, Edward	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3
Donlan, Michael	2024	Captain Albano	9
Domiano, Lou & Deborah	2005	Leading X Ample	10
Donahue, Gerald	1986	Tucson Hanover	2
Dorfman, Howard	2010	Delmarvalous	6
Dovers Venture II	1990	Apaches Fame	8
Downing, Thurman	1978	Flight Director	3
Dreamaire Racing Corp	1988	Cameleon	12
Duffee, David	1994	Magical Mike	3
Dumain, Mark B.	2024	Nijinsky	2
Dumain, Mark B.	**2024**	**Legendary Hanover**	**1**
Dune Road Stables	2024	Its Saturday Night	8
Dutch Boys Stable	1993	Beastmaster	6
Eagles Soar Partners	2013	Wake Up Peter	7
Ecuries NDG	1999	Goliath Bayama	4
Ecurie Stena	1998	Artist Stena	4
Edwin J Gold	2022	Market Based	8
El Rey Racing	2023	El Rey	9
Elliott, Steve	2009	Pair A Dice	10
Emposimato Stables	1993	Cape Crusader	9
Engel Stable	2008	Mucho Sleazy	4
Enviro Stables	2024	Gem Quality	3
Epstein, Barry	**1979**	**Sonsam**	**1**

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Ervin Miller Stable	2014	Jet Airway	5
Ervin Miller Stable	2024	Number Cruncher	6
Est. of J. Elgin Armstrong	1980	Alberton	7
Excellent Meeting Stb	**1987**	**Frugal Gourmet**	**1**
Eyerly, Pete	2009	Arctic Warrior	7
F&S Stable	1981	No No Nero	10
Failsafe Stable	1977	Nat Lobell	2
Fair Island Farms	2019	Bettor's Wish	2
Falk, GC	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5
Famolari, Eugene	1994	Tuffeting Millbank	7
Famous Eight Stable	1986	Sherman Almahurst	5
Fannin, Elmer	2009	Chasin Racin	4
Fannin, Elmer	2010	I'm Gorgeous	5
Fannin, Elmer	2010	Delmarvalous	6
Fannin, Rcg	2011	Custard the Dragon	9
Farella, Joseph & Manny	1998	Invader Hall	7
Farhi Stbds Corp	2023	Christchurch	3
Fasciano, Anthony M.	1982	Apollos Way	9
Fashion Farms	2014	Sometimes Said	10
Faulkner, Norman	1984	Greener Pastures	10
Feldman, Robert	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Feldman, Robert	2011	Custard the Dragon	9
Feldman, Robert	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7
Feldman, Robert	2011	Wink N Atcha	3
Fiddler's Creek Stables	2021	American Courage	7P6
Fielding, John	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
Fielding, John	**2004**	**Holborn Hanover**	**1**
Fielding, John	2005	George At Bigs	6
Fielding, John	2006	Took Hanover	7
Fielding, John	2018	Thinkbig Dreambig	5
Fielding, John	2024	Nijinsky	2
Finder-Guida Ent., Inc.	1982	Rompin Home	5
Finkelstein, R. & S.	1985	Dignatarian	3
Fontaine, Lucien	1983	Power Bunny	6
Foster, Alan B.	1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9
Four Horsemen Stable	2008	Share The Delight	3
Fox Hollow Farm	2007	Sutter Hanover	7
Fox Hollow Farm	2017	Boogie Shuffle	8
Frassetto, Angelo	2009	Pair A Dice	10
Froehlich, John	1984	Farmsteads Fame	12
Fromowitz, Marilyn R.	1996	Oye Vay	5
Frost, Eugene & Deena	1995	Winning Formula	7
Frost, Eugene & Deena	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Frost, Deena	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8
Frost, Deena	2007	Sutter Hanover	5
Frost, D. Rachel	2020	Major Betts	10
Fullmer, N.	**2025**	**Madden Oaks**	**2 pl 1**
Gadberry, Arvis R.	1979	Maple Lanes Strike	7
Garawitz, S.	1984	Guts	2
Gargiulo, N	2011	Powerful Mist	5
Garofalo, William	2003	Quarter Carat	10

OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Garofalo, William	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10
Gati, Vita C.	1980	Midas Almahurst	10
Gatto, Domenic	1997	JK Outlaw	10
GBW United Farms	1983	Salute Hanover	4
Gelleman, A. & G.	1996	Gee Gee Digger	3
Gerilyn Stalbes	1982	JJs Biltmore	8
Gernalt, Dan	1979	Most Happy Collins	9
Gewertz, T	2011	Custard the Dragon	9
Gewertz, T	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7
Gewertz, T	2011	Wink N Atcha	3
Gewertz, T	**2017**	**Huntsville**	**1**
Gewertz, T	2023	Ammo	7
Giangrande, J. & F.	1982	Pitt Boy	10
Gillis, Greg	2024	Number Cruncher	6
Ginn, Clarice	1978	Pats Gypsy	5
Glaser, Yizhar	1981	Land Grant	12
Glendale Farms Ltd.	1991	Sablevision	9
Glenview Livestock Ltd.	2007	Artriverderci	3
Goehlen, Jean	2013	Johny Rock	9
Gold, Ed	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Gold, Ed	2022	Market Based	8
Goldband, Sam	1992	Bills Jet	6
Goldband, Sam	1994	Expensive Scooter	5
Goldband, Sam	**1997**	**Dream Away**	**1**
Goldband, Sam	2003	Dream Wave	3
Goldband, Sam	2012	Simply Business	8
Good, Eric K.	2021	Hellabalou	6P5
Good, Eric K.	2024	Legendary Hanover	1
Gordon, Brian	2019	Reigning Deo	7
Gordon, G.A.	1995	Hensell Havover	10
Graber, Joshua Jay	2023	Its A Me Mario	10
Grade Farm	1979	Nate Hanover	10
Grand, Robert H.	1994	Historic	2
Grandstand Stable, The	1986	Souffle	10
Grant, Brad	2015	Revenge Shark	5
Grant, Brad	2016	Talk Show	8
Grant, Brad	2018	Babes Dig Me	8
Grant, Brad	2018	Stay Hungry	3
Grant, Brad	2019	Captain Trevor	6
Grant, Brad	2019	Captain Ahab	8
Grant, Brad	2019	US Captain	9
Grant, Brad	2020	Captain Kirk	7
Grant, Brad	2020	Capt Midnight	9
Grant, Brad	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8P7
Grant, Brad	2024	Captain Luke	4
Brad Grant	2024	Gem Quality	3
Grant, John	1987	Marvel	9
Grant, John	2001	Bettor's Delight	2
Grant, John	2002	Pacific Titan	5
Grants Direct Stable	**1983**	**Ralph Hanover**	**1**
Grants Direct Stable	1985	Witsends Wizard	9

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Gray, Brad	**2014**	**He's Watching**	**1**
Grayson, Alvin	1980	Secret Service	6
Great Point Stables	1981	Armbro Whiz	7
Green, Cyril & Lola	1996	Gee Gee Digger	3
Gregg, Carl	1997	Arturo	4
Grider, Robert & Linda	2002	Mini Me	4
Grundy,Seymour	1994	Viking Terror	9
Guerriero, Michael	**2014**	**He's Watching**	**1**
Guida, Louis	1986	Masquerade	4
Guida, Rose	1992	Crouch	5
H & M Taylor Stable	2022	Market Based	8
Halbert, Mannie	1982	Tylers Brother	7
Halbert, Mannie	1983	Rashad	3
Hamather, Robert	2010	Kyle Major	10
Hanna, Albert	1993	Easter Sun Hanna	4
Hanover Shoe Farms	1979	Hazel Hanover	6
Harder, Mark	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8
Harder, Mark	2020	Major Betts	10
Hardy Jr., Joe	1990	Kiev Hanover	7
Harold G. Shipp Stable	1989	Shipps Scorch	6
Harold G. Shipp Stable	1990	Shipps Schnoops	5
Harold G. Shipp Stable	1992	Shipps Purser	10
Harris, Andrew	2024	Funtime Bayama	10
Harris, Lewis, Rosenbloom & Schrager	1981	Seahawk Hanover	3
Hartman, Ernest	1990	Till We Meet Again	9
Hassanein, Salah	1983	Rashad	3
Head, Steven	2024	Captain Luke	4
Heffering, R. Peter	**1991**	**Precious Bunny**	**1**
Heffering, R. Peter	1993	Riyadh	3
Heffering, R. Peter	1994	Pacific Rocket	4
Heffering, R. Peter	1996	John Street North	8
Heffering, R. Peter	**1998**	**Day In A Life**	**1**
Heffering, R. Peter	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
Heffering, R. Peter	2005	Leading X Ample	10
Heffering, R. Peter	2011	Foreclosure N	4
Henn, A.	**2025**	**Madden Oaks**	**2 pl 1**
Herman Graham Stock	1977	Goose Filter	8
Hiho Silver Racing Group	1985	Pinocchio	12
Hill, Tom	2009	Art Colony	9
Hill, Tom	2016	Racing Hill	2
Hill Farm	**1978**	**Falcon Almahurst**	**1**
Hillview Enterprise	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
Hoerdt, Kelly	2014	National Debt	8
Holdings Inc.	1994	Historic	2
Holiday, Nevele	1985	Handsome Sum	5
Holland, Neville	1981	Brand New Fella	9
Holzman, S.I.	1993	Mystical Prince	7
Hudson Standardbred Stable	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
Hutchison, Joy A. & Bonnie	2005	Team Hutch	5
Hutt Racing Stable	**2018**	**Courtly Choice**	**1**

OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Hyatt Holding Inc	1993	Beastmaster	6
In The Arsenal Racing	2015	In The Arsenal	8
In The Gym Partners	2015	Artspeak	6
In The Gym Partners	2018	Babes Dig Me	8
In The Gym Partners	2022	Night Hawk	4
Iovaldi Matthew	2017	Santafe's Coach	10
Isaacs, Bernard	1980	Maple Fritz	9
J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby	2021	Southwind Gendry	4P3
J & T Silva Stables	2014	National Debt	8
Jablonksy Held Stable	2021	Abuckabett Hanover	8P7
Jablonsky Held Stable	2022	Captainryanmichael	7
Jacobs, Kenneth	2007	Kenneth J	4
Jacobs, Kenneth	2012	Heston Blue Chip	4
Jacobs, Kenneth	2020	Capt Midnight	9
Jacobs, Kenneth	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8P7
Jacobson, Alvin	2000	Mr Prez	7
Jannuzzelli, J. V.	2020	Major Betts	10
JBC H. Locastro Reale	1995	Neutrality	6
JNF Inc	1983	Jo Nathan	8
Joel And The Jets Stable	2025	Joel And The Jets	9
Johnston, G., A. & P.	1998	Fine Cuisine	9
Jones, Ellen	1987	Montrachet	8
Jones, Harry	1985	Marauder	8
Juravinski, Charles	**1981**	**Conquered**	**1**
Juravinski, Charles	**1988**	**Matt's Scooter**	**1**
K & R Racing LLC	**2007**	**Southwind Lynx**	**1**
Karikas, Dimtrious	1989	Preview Lobell	4
Karikas, John	1989	Preview Lobell	4
Karr, Larry	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Katz, Marvin	1979	Hot Hitter	2
Katz, Marvin	1992	Bills Jet	6
Katz, Marvin	1994	Expensive Scooter	5
Katz, Marvin	**1997**	**Dream Away**	**1**
Katz, Marvin	2003	Dream Wave	3
Katz, Marvin	2012	Simply Business	8
Katz, Marvin	2018	American History	10
Katz, Marvin	2019	Captain Ahab	8
Katz, Marvin	2019	Captain Trevor	6
Katz, Marvin	2020	Captain Kirk	7
Katz, Marvin	2020	Capt Midnight	9
Katz, Marvin	**2020**	**Tall Dark Stranger**	**1**
Katz, Marvin	2025	Captain Optimistic	5
Kauffman, Robert	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
Kautz, Paul	**2025**	**Madden Oaks**	**2 pl 1**
Kdm Stables Corp.	2010	Valentino	4
Keith, Alan	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3
Keller, Charles	1979	Mostest Yankee	8
Kentuckiana Farms	1987	Jate Lobell	7
Kentuckiana Racing Stable	2008	Tiz A Masterpiece	6
Kestel, John & James	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3
Key, Robert	2013	Twilight Bonfire	10

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Klee, Johnathan	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10
Khartoum Stable	1979	Happy Motoring	4
Khartoum Stable	1981	New York Motoring	5
Klein, Leo	1981	Slapstick	4
Kleinhans, Peter	2008	Atochia	8
Knigge, Ron & Constance	1986	Robust Hanover	9
Knigge, Ron & Constance	1988	Armbro Global	3
Knox Services	2021	Southwind Gendry	4P3
Knox Services	2025	Papi's Rocket	6
Kolschowsky, Leonard	1996	Falcons Scooter	9
Kostaff, R.	2006	Western Ace	9
Kovach Stable	2006	Western Ace	9
Kovach Stable	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7
Kresty, Renee T	1996	Bahama Bunny	4
Kuhen Racing	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10
Kutil, Valerie	1998	Fine Cuisine	9
L A Express Stable	2024	Captain Albano	9
Lababi Stable	1985	New Bret	11
Lachance, Pat	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8
Lampert, Ira	1986	Masquerade	4
Lang, Stephen	1981	Land Grant	12
Lang, Stephen	1989	Preview Lobell	4
Langfelder, Jeffrey	2004	Metropolitan	3
Laughing Man Assoc.	1983	Laughing Man	7
Lauxmont Farms	1983	Umbrella Fella	2
Laviana, Earl & G	1987	Laag	2
Leber, Conrad	2013	Sunshine Beach	3
Leblanc, R.J.	2018	Babes Dig Me	8
Leblanc, R. J.	2019	Escaptetothebeach	5
Leblanc, R. J.	2020	Captain Barbossa	5
Leblanc, R.J.	2024	Captain Luke	4
Lecurie Triple Pinc	2011	Best of Best Hanover	8
Leddy, John J	1980	Gime Getme	11
Lee M Stable	1981	Nemero	6
Lee, R.E.	1995	Hensell Havover	10
Leeman Lombardo & Sbrocco	2022	Night Hawk	4
Legacy Rcg Of Deinc	2011	Powerful Mist	5
Leiter, Robert	1978	Timelys Best Man	7
Leeman, M.	2006	Dave Panlone	6
Leneck, A.	1979	Nate Hanover	10
Lepore, Al	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
Let It Ride Stables	2003	The Globe	5
Let It Ride Stables	2023	Fulton	4
Let It Ride Stables	2024	Gem Quality	3
LeVin, Shirley	2006	My Boy David	2
Lewis, Ashton	1983	Great Nero	5
Libfeld, Al	1992	Bills Jet	6
Libfeld, Al	**1997**	**Dream Away**	**1**
Libfeld, Al	2003	Dream Wave	3
Liebowitz, Kal	1992	Shore Patrol	4
Liebowitz, Kal	1995	Kinney Hanover	2

OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Lipka, Craig Stephen	1997	Red Bow Tie	9
Little E LLC	2022	Captain Cowboy	6
Lohmeyer, E	1994	Pacific Rocket	4
Lothorien Equestrian Ctr.	**2005**	**Rocknroll Hanover**	**1**
Lothorien Equestrian Ctr.	2005	Cam's Fool	9
Lothorien Equestrian Ctr.	2010	Rockin Image	4
Lothlorien	2012	Time To Roll	9
Lothlorien	2013	Rockin Amadeus	6
Lothlorien	2014	Tellitlikeitis	3
Lombardi Jr., Anthony	2003	Quarter Carat	10
Lombardo, Richard	2017	Downbytheseaside	2
Lombardo, Richard	2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6
LPG Stndrdbrd Ass Inc.	1990	Jake And Elwood	2
Lueders, Norman	1987	Burning Chance	4
Lyons Mound, Geoffrey	2014	Lyonssomewhere	4
Lyons Mound, Geoffrey	2016	Lyons Snyder	5
Lyons Mound, Geoffrey	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Lyons Mound, Joseph	2015	Lyons Levi Lewis	9
M And L of Delaware	2004	Mantacular	6pl 10
M and L of Delaware	2015	Dude's The Man	2
M and L of Delaware	2020	Manticore	4
M And L of Delaware	2025	Manolete	7
M & M Harness Racing	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8
M & M Harness Racing	2020	Manticore	4
M & M Harness Racing	2025	Manolete	7
MacDonald, Sally	2012	State Treasurer	7
MacDonald, Sophie	2012	State Treasurer	7
Mac Quarrie, HI Mac	1991	Sablevision	9
Mac & Heim Stables	**2018**	**Courtly Choice**	**1**
Machiz, Leon & Gary	2000	Tyberwood	10
Maloney, TJ	2022	Captainryanmichael	7
Mann, Bernard & Roz	**1977**	**Escort**	**1**
Marmatt Farms	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
Martin, James	2016	Check Six	3
Massey, Tangie	2014	Jet Airway	5
Mattduff Group	1996	Mattduff	7
Mattduff Group	1997	His Mattjesty	6
Mazza, Frank	1987	Happy Affair	6
Mazza, John	1987	Happy Affair	6
McCluskey, Joe	1987	Jate Lobell	7
McDuffee, David H.	2020	Papi Rob Hanover	2
McIntosh Stables	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
McIntosh, Al	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
McNamara, K.	2013	Beach Memories	5
McIntosh, Robert	2012	Thinking Out Loud	6
Meinzinger, M.	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
Meinzinger, Matt	**2010**	**One More Laugh**	**1**
Meittinis, Lou	1978	Armbro Tiger	9
Meittinis, Lou	1979	Hot Hitter	2
Meittinis, Lou	1982	Icarus Lobell	12
Menary, Racing	**2014**	**He's Watching**	**1**

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Merson, A	1992	Shore Patrol	4
Messenger Stable	1977	Thorpe Messenger	6
Micki Rae Stables	2022	Fourever Boy	5
Miki Rae Stables	2025	Knockout Round	8
Millar Farms	2000	High On Emotion	3
Miller, Charles W.	1995	Cinder Lane Sam	5
Miller, Denny	**2012**	**A Rocknroll Dance**	**1**
Mishkin, R	1985	Dignatarian	3
Misty Farms	1977	Goose Filter	8
Mitchell, Shirley A.	1978	Abercrombie	2
MN & James Simpson	2018	Hayden Hanover	9
Mondillo, Robert	2018	This Is The Plan	7
Monieson, Brian	1991	Artsplace	2
Monieson, Brian (Estate of)	2009	Vintage Master	2
Moore, Dr. Ian	2017	Classic Pro	3
Moore, Dr. Ian	**2021**	**Lawless Shadow**	**2P1**
Moran, Joe	1992	Take It and Run	9
Moreau-Guitard Stables	1979	Nate Hanover	10
Mottram, Graham	1992	Shore Patrol	4
Mottram, Tom	1995	Kinney Hanover	2
MRF Racing Stable	1990	Jake And Elwood	2
Mulderig, William	1986	Tijuana Blue Chip	6
Muller, G.	1983	Power Bunny	6
Mullinax, C. Ed	1998	Dragon Again	3
Mullinax, C. Ed	1999	Sign Success	9
Mullinax, C. Ed	2001	Whosurboy	7
Mulinix, Jim	**2012**	**A Rocknroll Dance**	**1**
Munro, D.D.	1991	Whiteland Trouble	6
Murphy, Robert	2009	Hypnotic Blue Chip	8
Muscara, Joseph	**2002**	**Mach Three**	**1**
Muscara Racing Trust	**2014**	**He's Watching**	**1**
My Desire Stable	2007	Tell All	2
Nash, Charles & Julie	2017	Talent Soup	9
Nelin, Michael	2007	Trueys Legacy	9
Nevacal Stable	1979	Genghis Khan	5
New Concept Stable	1985	Chairmanoftheboard	2
New Concept Stable	1985	Primus	4
Newman Racing Stable	2001	LCB	4
Niagara Acres	**1980**	**Niatross**	**1**
Niatross Stable	**1980**	**Niatross**	**1**
Nice Guys Stable	1993	Mystical Prince	7
Nichol, Mac	2005	American Ideal	4
Nickells, B.K.	1995	Neutrality	6
No I Won't Stable	1988	Big Eyes	10
No Nukes Stable	1982	No Nukes	2
North Street Stable	1991	Start The Fire	8
North Wind Stable	1988	Threefold	5
Not to Worry Stable	**2011**	**Roll with Joe**	**1**
Novinger, James	2009	Arctic Warrior	7
Oak Hill Farms	1977	Crash	3
Ochsner, Al Jr.	1987	Golden Greek	10

OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Odds On Racing	2013	Odds On Equuleus	2
Odds On Racing	2024	Gem Quality	3
Olssen-Burgess, Karin	**2001**	**Real Desire**	**1**
One More Time Stable	1987	Meadowbranch Bret	5
Only Money, Inc.	2006	Total Truth	8
Order By Stable	2012	Simply Business	8
Order By Stable	2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6
Oshidar, Darius	2007	Trueys Legacy	9
Our Horse Cents	2017	Miso Fast	6
Overhiser, Douglas, S.	2024	Number Cruncher	6
Oweida, Margaret	2001	Klingon Hanover	3
Pagonas, Michael N	2023	Voukefalas	8
Paisano Stable	2011	Wink N Atcha	3
Palace Associates	1986	Play The Palace	11
Palmieri, John	1980	Worthy Signal	12
Pan Hellenic Stable Corp.	2006	Real Mean Art	10
Patricia Stable	2000	Aces N' Sevens	4
Patricia Stable	2024	Captain Albano	9
Patten, George	1983	Time To Cash	10
Pavia, Jr, Joe	2022	Captainryanmichael	7
PCW Racing LLC	2022	Captain Cowboy	6
Pecchia, L	1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
Pedone, Anthony	1985	Handsome Sum	5
Pelling Racing LLC	2019	Reigning Deo	7
Pegasus Investment Group	2019	Hurrikane Emperor	10
Perfect World Enterprises	1997	At Point Blank	2
Perfect World Enterprises	1999	Grinfromeartoear	5
Perfect World Enterprises	2004	Timesareachanging	2
Perfect World Enterprises	2004	Geartogear	10 pl 6
Perretti, Anthony	2025	Papis Pistol	3
Perretti Farms	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6
Perry, Fermer	1983	Great Nero	5
Peter Pan Stables	1999	Stutzpan	10
Peter Pan Stables	**1999**	**The Panderosa**	**1**
Peter Pan Stables	2003	No Pan Intended	4
Peter Pan Stables	2004	The Preacher Pan	8 pl 7
Pinske Stables	2003	Yankee Cruiser	6
Pinske Stables	2011	Westardho Hanover	6
Pinske Stables	2015	Badiou Hanover	10
Pinske Stables	2018	Hayden Hanover	9
Piontkowski, Gary	2014	Doo Wop Hanover	9
Pit Bull Stb	2023	Hungry Angel Boy	2
Playhouse Associates	1981	Slapstick	4
Plouffe, Daniel	1999	Blissfull Hall	7
Plouffe, Daniel	**2018**	**Chourtly Choice**	**1**
Plouffe, Head & VJ Stable	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8P7
Pocaro, Jeffrey	1989	Casino Cowboy	2
Pocaro, Ralph	1984	Guts	2
Pointsettia Stable	**1983**	**Ralph Hanover**	**1**
Pollack Racing LLC	2020	Roll With JR	8
Pollock, William	2024	Funtime Bayama	10

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Pologeorgis, Stanley	1986	Cretan Thunder	7
Pompey, Chuck	2022	Market Based	8
Poopat, Keo	1992	Lord Willing	8
Prince Hal Hanover Stable	2025	Prince Hal Hanover	1 pl 2
Pronti, Arthur & Margaret	1999	Washington VC	8
Proud Foot Farm	1983	Thurston Hanover	11
Proudfoot Farms Inc	1988	Albert Albert	4
Proudfoot Farms Inc	1989	Coach Riley	5
Proudfoot Farms Inc	1995	Wuzzup	8
Pryde Stbs	2023	Hungry Angel Boy	2
Pryde Stbs	2024	Captain Luke	4
Pryde Stbs	2025	Fallout	4
Raven Stable, The	1990	Raven Lunatic	6
Reorder Stable	1984	Hobo's Willy	3
Riegle, Gene	1980	Fundamentalist	4
Rigole, C.	1985	Anxious Robby	7
Riverview Racing	2021	Rockyroad Hanover	8P7
Riverview Racing	2025	Knockout Round	8
Riverview Owen Fodera VJ	2019	Captain Ahab	8
Rizzo, John J.	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6
RG McGroup	2017	Classic Pro	3
RG McGroup	**2021**	**Lawless Shadow**	**2P1**
RJS Stable	**1995**	**David's Pass**	**1**
RJS Stable	1997	Red Bow Tie	9
Rojan Stables	2019	Captain Crunch	4
Roll the Dice Stable	2000	Ain't No Stopn Him	6
Roll the Dice Stable	2007	Always A Virgin	10
Roll the Dice Stable	2014	Always B Miki	2
Ronay, Stephen	1984	Joel's David	7
Rosenblum, Ira	2013	Sir Cary's Z Tam	8
Rosenheim, Robert	2001	Klingon Hanover	3
Ross, Oscar	1981	No No Nero	10
Rounick, Marvin	2001	Picnic In The Park	5
Rounick, Marvin	2006	Perfect Union	4
Rounick, Marvin	2022	Mad Max Hanover	2
Rounick, Marvin J.	2024	Mirage Hanover	7
Rubenstein Farm	2000	Tyberwood	10
Rumpel, Gordon & Illa	**1984**	**On The Road Again**	**1**
Rumpel, Gordon & Illa	**1988**	**Matt's Scooter**	**1**
Rumpel, Gordon & Illa	1990	Center Strip	4
Ryder, Chris	2018	This Is The Plan	7
Ryder, Chris	2019	Bettor's Wish	2
Sackheim, Carl	2016	Another Daily Copy	10
Samelman, Irwin	2018	Stay Hungry	3
Samson, Roger & Dawn	2002	Mini Me	4
Sampson St Stables	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
Sampson St Stables	2001	Klingon Hanover	3
Sampson St Stables	2001	Cardmaster Hanover	8
Sampson St Stables	2002	McArdle	2
Sampson St Stables	2002	Royal Mattjesty	6
Sampson St Stables	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9

OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Sampson St Stables	2004	Camelot Hall	4
Sampson St Stables	2007	Sutter Hanover	5
Sanders, Bill G.	2008	Sand Shooter	5
Savard, Serge	2017	Classic Pro	3
Savard, Serge	**2021**	**Lawless Shadow**	**2P1**
Sawgrass Farms	**2008**	**Art Official**	**1**
Sbrocco, Joe	2015	Artspeak	6
Sbrocco, Joe	2017	Downbytheseaside	2
Sbrocco, Joe	2018	Babes Dig Me	8
Sbrocco, Joe	2019	Escapetothebeach	5
Scharf, David	2003	The Globe	5
Scharf, David	2004	Camelot Hall	4
Scharf, Martin	**2000**	**Gallo Blue Chip**	**1**
Scharf, Martin	2001	On The Attack	10
Scharf, Martin	2004	Brandon's Cowboy	7 pl 6
Schick, Eugene	2013	Johny Rock	9
Schnittker, Ray	**2010**	**One More Laugh**	**1**
Schnittker, Ray	**2017**	**Huntsville**	**1**
Scholes, Mark	**2003**	**Allamerican Theory**	**1**
Schooner Stables	2008	Somebeachsomewhere	2
Schooner II Stables	**2022**	**Beach Glass**	**1**
Schoor-Racing Stable	**1998**	**Day In A Life**	**1**
Schwartz, Barry	2000	San Gimignano	8
Segal, George	1978	Brittany Road	4
Segal, George	1980	Fundamentalist	4
Segal, George	1986	Tucson Hanover	2
Segal, George	1988	Threefold	5
Segal, George	1991	Artsplace	2
Segal, George	1992	Western Hanover	7
Shackman, B.	2025	Papis Pistol	3
Shadow Lane Farms	1994	Magical Mike	3
Shaw, A George	1992	Crouch	5
Siegel, Cliff	2003	Boulder Creek	8
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	1997	Park Place	5
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	1998	Real Artist	8
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2001	Full Of Fun	6
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2001	Lotsa Clout	9
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2003	Armbro Animate	2
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2003	Whatanartist	7
Siegel, Arlene & Jules	2005	Village Jolt	2
Silva, Jerry	2003	The Globe	5
Silva, Jerry	2004	Camelot Hall	4
Silva, Jerry	2005	Leading X Ample	10
Silva, Jerry	2008	Sand Shooter	5
Silva, Jerry	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Silva, Jerry	**2010**	**One More Laugh**	**1**
Silva, Jerry	**2012**	**A Rocknroll Dance**	**1**
Silva, Jerry	2017	Miso Fast	6
Silva, Jerry	2017	Filibuster Hanover	4
Silva, Purnel & Libby	2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2
Simpson, James	2011	Westwardho Hanover	6

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Simpson, James	2015	Badiou Hanover	10
Sjoblom Racing	2024	Captain Albano	9
Skolnick, Allen & Connie	1984	Andrel	11
Slaughter Rcg Stb	2025	Papi's Rocket	6
Small, Alan	1985	Anxious Robby	7
Smiley, Gerald	2002	McArdle	2
Smiley, Gerald	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Smiley, Gerald	2004	Metropolitan	3
Smiley, Gerald	2006	Shark Gesture	5
Smiley, Norman	2002	McArdle	2
Smiley, Norman	2003	Mt Vernon Hanover	9
Smiley, Norman	2004	Metropolitan	3
Smiley, Norman	2006	Shark Gesture	5
Smith, Edmund & David	1995	Mattgilla Gorilla	9
Smith, Jerry & Betty	1980	Storm Damage	2
Smith, Steven G.	1993	Columbus Avenue	5
Snyder, Jeffrey	1993	Cam's Magic Trick	8
Snyder, Jeffrey	**1994**	**Cam's Card Shark**	**1**
Snyder, Jeffrey	1996	Jaguar Cam	10
Snyder, Jeffrey	1999	Mystical Shark	2
Snyder, Jeffrey	2002	Brad's Gold	8
Snyder, Jeffrey	2002	Million Dollar Cam	9
Snyder, Jeffrey	**2005**	**Rocknroll Hanover**	**1**
Snyder, Jeffrey	2005	Village Jolt	2
Snyder, Jeffrey	2005	Cam's Fool	9
Snyder, Jeffrey	**2009**	**Well Said**	**1**
Snyder, Jeffrey	2015	Rock N' Roll World	7
Snyder, Jeffrey	2015	Dealt A Winner	4
Snyder, Jeffrey	2016	Lyons Snyder	5
Snyder, Jeffrey	2017	Mac's Jackpot	5
Sobal, David & Adrenne	1978	Armbro Tiger	9
Solomon, Kenneth	2019	Bettor's Wish	2
Sorella, Adriano	2018	Jimmy Freight	4
Southwind Farm	1998	Sealed N Delivered	10
Southwind Farm	2010	Sportswriter	7
Spagnolo, Saverio	1980	Dear Star	8
Spar J Stables	1997	JK Outlaw	10
Spar Stable	1981	Knight Wind	11
Spreydon Rcg	2023	Christchurch	3
Stable 45	2009	Hypnotic Ble Chip	8
Stagnari, Elliot	1980	Worthy Signal	12
Staley, Richard	1988	Ever So Rich	8
Stambaugh, James	2006	Dave Panlone	6
Stambaugh Leeman Stb	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3
Steinbrenner, George	1997	Rod's Deal	8
Stiles, Rich	2024	Captain's Quarters	5
Stiller, Angie	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
Stoddard, John	1994	Pacific Rocket	4
Strollin Stable	2013	Beach Memories	5
Sunderhaus, Paul	2014	Jet Airway	5
Svanstedt, Ake	2022	Captain Cowboy	6

OWNERS

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Switala, William	2016	Check Six	3
Takter, Christina	2019	Captain Crunch	4
Takter, Christina	2021	One Eight Hundred	DNF
Talk Show Partners	2016	Talk Show	8
Tawil, Samir	**2025**	**Madden Oaks**	**2 pl 1**
Taylor, Howard	2010	Fred And Ginger	9
Taylor, Howard	2016	Talk Show	8
Taylor, Howard	2018	Nutcracker Sweet	6
Taylor, Howard	**2020**	**Tall Dark Stranger**	**1**
Taylor, Jerome	1978	Race To Win	10
Taylor, Jerome	1995	Winning Formula	7
Teague Stable Inc.	2006	Total Truth	8
Teague Stable Inc.	2006	Western Ace	9
Teague Stable Inc.	**2007**	**Southwind Lynx**	**1**
Teague Stable Inc.	2008	Badlands Nitro	7
Teague Stable Inc.	2009	Chasin Racin	4
Teague Stable Inc.	2010	Delmarvalous	6
Teague Stable Inc.	2010	I'm Gorgeous	5
Teague Stable Inc.	2011	Wink N Atcha	3
Teague, George Jr.	2011	Custard the Dragon	9
Teague, George Jr.	2011	Feel Like A Fool	7
Teague, George Jr.	**2015**	**Wiggle It Jiggleit**	**1**
Temujin Stable Inc.	1982	Temujin	4
Theodore Gewertz	2022	Early Action	10
Thomson, Jeanne	1987	Golden Greek	10
Three Crown Jewels Stb	1998	Browning Blue Chip	5
Three Decades Racing	2015	Rock N' Roll World	7
Threefold Stable	1988	Threefold	5
Timothy P Twaddle	2022	Fourever Boy	5
Tiger, Don	2021	Charlie May	1P9
TLP Stable	2002	McArdle	2
TLP Stable	2004	Metropolitan	3
TLP Stable	2006	Shark Gesture	5
Tolin, Alvin	1985	Marauder	8
Tosies, Richard	2003	Qaurter Carat	10
Touch Stone Farms	**2018**	**Courtly Choice**	**1**
Traub, Arlene	1990	Scoot Outa Reach	3
Traub, Arlene	1987	Dictionary	12
Tri County Stable	2015	Wakizashi Hanover	3
Tuda Wilson Stable	1989	Hit The Bid	9
Twin Towers Assoc.	1991	Complex Trooper	5
Tyler B Stable	1980	Tyler B	3
Uptown Stable	**1990**	**Beach Towel**	**1**
US Captain Racing	2019	US Captain	9
Val D'Or Farms	1986	Masquerade	4
Val D'Or Farms	1988	Ringaleevio	7
Val D'Or Farms	1988	Paladium Lobell	11
Val D'Or Farms	1991	Die Laughing	10
Val D'Or Farms	1995	Stand Forever	3
Val D'Or Farms	1998	Fit For Life	2
Val D'Or Farms	2007	Always A Virgin	10
Val D'Or Farms	2014	Always B Miki	2
Val D'Or Farms	2021	Perfect Sting	3P2

Owner	Year	Horse	Finish
Val D'Or Farms	2022	Early Actions	10
Val D'Or Farms	2023	Ammo	7
Van Witzenburg, D.R.	2009	Ideal Danny	6
Vance, Paul Joseph	1980	Secret Service	6
Varney, William	2004	Georgia Pacific	5
Viceroy Stable	1980	Bruce Gimble	5
Victor, Adam	2001	LCB	4
Victor, Adam	2005	Allamerican Inca	8
Victor, Adam Jr.	2005	Allamerican Inca	8
Victor, Adam	2006	Took Hanover	7
Victoria Sue Enterprises	1981	Knight Wind	11
Vizzi, Carl	2009	Arctic Warrior	7
W J Donovan	2019	Escapetothebeach	5
W Springtime Racing	2005	Stonebridge Regal	3
Wahoo Stable	2009	Arctic Warrior	7
Wake Up Peter Partners	2013	Wake Up Peter	7
Walker, J.H.	1995	Hensell Havover	10
Walker, J.H.	2013	Resistance Futile	4
Walker, L.	1984	Russ Lyn Scott	5
Waxman, Robert	2002	Allamerican Ingot	3
Weaver Bruscemi	2012	Sweet Lou	5
Weaver Bruscemi	2016	Check Six	3
Weaver Bruscemi	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Weaver Bruscemi	2017	Filibuster Hanover	4
Weaver Bruscemi	2018	Dorsoduro Hanover	2
Weaver Bruscemi	2025	Papi's Rocket	6
Weinberg, Gerald	1984	Ahlberg	3
Weiss, Julius	1978	Armbro Tiger	9
Wellwood Stables	1994	Viking Terror	9
Wellwood Stables	1997	Village Jasper	7
Wellwood Stables	1998	Rustler Hanover	6
Wellwood, William	1997	Village Jasper	7
Wellwood, William	1998	Rustler Hanover	6
Wenner, Gale	1989	Barefoot Hanover	3
West Wins Stable	2010	Sportswriter	7
West Wins Stable	2011	Betterthancheddar	10
West Wins Stable	2024	Nijinsky	2
West Wins Stable	**2024**	**Legendary Hanover**	**1**
Whebby, Wayne	2007	Watta Hotshot	8
White Birch Farm	**1996**	**Hot Lead**	**1**
White Birch Farm	2015	In The Arsenal	8
White Creek Stable	2002	Yankee Sensation	10
Whitlock, William	1998	Invader Hall	7
Williams, Charles	1996	Bahama Bunny	4
Williams, Lew	1978	Courageous Lady	6
Willinger, L.	2013	Wake Up Peter	7
Willoughby, Doug	1988	Allied Hanover	9
Winback Farm	**2011**	**Roll with Joe**	**1**
Wind Dancer Farm Inc.	1993	Mystical Prince	7
Wingfield Brothers	2016	Manhattan Beach	4
Wingfield Brothers	2019	Workin Ona Mystery	3